STATISTICAL REPORT 2002





Office of the Revenue Commissioners

Statistical Report 2002

(Year ended 31st December 2002)



DUBLIN

Published by the Stationery Office

To be purchased directly from the -Government Publications Sale Office, Sun Alliance House, Molesworth Street, Dublin 2.

01 647 6879 T: F: 01 672 5449

or by Mail Order from -Government Publications, Mail Order Service, 51 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin 2.

T: 01 647 6000 or LoCall 1890 213 434

F: 01 647 6843

© Government of Ireland 2003 ISBN 0-7557-1759-7

Price €8.00

OFFICE OF THE REVENUE COMMISSIONERS STATISTICAL REPORT 2002

Introduction

This Statistical Report contains detailed information (in the form of text, tables and notes) on all the taxes and duties for which the Office of the Revenue Commissioners is responsible. The summaries of legislation and the brief descriptions preceding certain statistical tables are presented to assist the reader and should not be taken as a precise interpretation of the law. For that purpose, reference should be made to the various Statutes and the cases relating thereto decided in the Courts.

The majority of the Report is in Euro, with the exception of specific "rates/bands/limits" material relating to pre Euro years. The conversion rate is ≤ 1 = IR£0.787564.

The Report is set out under the following main headings:

•	Total Revenue	Page 7
•	Excise	13
•	Stamp Duties	37
•	Capital Acquisitions Tax	41
•	Residential Property Tax	45
•	Income Tax	47
•	Income Distribution Statistics	67
•	Corporation Tax	99
•	Corporation Tax Distribution Statistics	101
•	Capital Gains Tax	107
•	Value Added Tax	111
•	Sheriff and Solicitor Enforcement	115

If you have any comments on, or suggested improvements to the contents of the Statistical Report, please write to -

Office of the Revenue Commissioners,
Logistics Branch,
1St Floor,
Wicklow House,
South Great George's Street,
Dublin 2.

You can access this and previous Reports on the Revenue Web Site @ www.revenue.ie/Publications/Corporate/AnnualReports

Total Revenue

• Table TR1 Gross Receipts

• Table TR2 Net Receipts

• Table TR3 Net Receipts as a percentage of GDP

• Table TR4 Gross Receipts and Cost of Administration

• Table TR5 Cost of Administration (main elements)

The particulars of the Revenue Receipts in the year ended 31 December 2002 are given in Table TR1.

Table TR2 contains net receipts of revenue for the year ended 31 December 2002. Particulars are also given for the three preceding financial periods. Further details in regard to each separate duty are given in the relevant Tables.

The "Gross Receipts "of any duty or tax for any given financial year means the aggregate amount of duty or tax actually collected or brought into the Revenue accounts within that year, no matter for what year the duty or tax may have been assessed or charged. It thus includes arrears of previous years.

The "Net Receipt "means the "Gross Receipt "after deduction of drawbacks, repayments etc. made within the same year. These drawbacks, repayments etc, may similarly relate to duty or tax in previous years.

Table TR1

Gross Receipts & Disposal, Year 2002

GROSS RECEIPTS	€	€
Balance on 1 January, 2002 *		-123,967,240
Gross Receipts of Duties:-		
Customs (including €777,911 Agricultural Levies)	153,973,751	
Excise	4,733,917,439	
Capital Acquisitions Tax	157,620,918	
Capital Gains Tax	635,674,350	
Stamp Duties	1,176,824,310	
Residential Property Tax	1,288,273	
Income Tax (including Income Levy)	10,983,451,724	
Corporation Tax	5,128,872,658	
Value Added Tax	11,375,147,599	

Gross Receipts of Moneys received and collected on behalf of other Departments (including Fee Stamps, €677,900)

5,787,857,876

34,346,771,022

40,010,661,658

^{*} Opening balance has been adjusted to reflect all gross receipts on a cash basis as per the 2002 Finance Account. For all years up to and including 2001, both Customs and Import Vat were shown on an established basis. This has now been changed to cash basis from 2002 onwards.

Table TR1

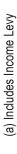
Gross Receipts & Disposal, Year 2002

DISPOSAL	€	€
Repayments.		
Customs	20,181,420	
Excise	138,587,654	
Capital Acquisitions Tax	6,731,851	
Capital Gains Tax	16,688,249	
Stamp Duties	37,826,691	
Residential Property Tax	461,133	
Income Tax (including Income Levy)	2,004,551,874	
Corporation Tax	325,123,210	
Value Added Tax	2,531,330,650	
		5,081,482,732
Payments to the Exchequer:-		
Customs	133,851,045	
Excise	4,441,077,000	
Capital Acquisitions Tax	150,206,000	
Capital Gains Tax	627,340,000	
Stamp Duties	1,166,531,000	
Residential Property Tax	827,000	
Income Tax (including Income Levy)	9,074,601,000	
Corporation Tax	4,803,465,000	
Value Added Tax	8,884,902,000	
		29,282,800,045
Payments to and on behalf of other Departments in respect of Moneys collected on their behalf (including €834,591 to Exchequer in respect of Fee Stamps & €167,605,426 Tobacco Levy) and rounding €1		5,944,558,923
Balance, 31 December, 2002		298,180,042
		40,010,661,658

Table TR2

Net Receipts 2002

Year	Customs	Excise	Capital Acquisitions Tax	Capital Gains Tax	Stamps	Residential Property Tax	Income Tax (a)	Corporation Tax	Value Added Tax	Agricultural Levies etc.	Total
	Ψ	æ	Ф	æ	æ	æ	æ	æ	Ф	æ	æ
1999	183,968,362	4,016,096,260	192,275,660	452,204,404	913,201,972	1,767,900	8,006,980,716	3,442,370,042	6,237,685,463	2,234,853	23,448,785,632
2000	204,704,434	4,424,165,146	223,089,988	773,503,950	1,089,920,549	2,024,969	9,124,775,975	3,885,268,688	7,486,501,827	1,085,116	27,215,040,642
2001	161,167,613	4,212,603,140	167,758,371	875,579,814	1,222,525,708	1,651,748	9,318,754,334	4,143,902,915	7,898,108,644	828,113	28,002,880,400
2002	133,014,420	4.595.329.785	150,889,067	618,986,101	1.138.997.619	827.139	8.978.899.850	4.803.749.448	8.843.816.949	777.911	29.265.288.289



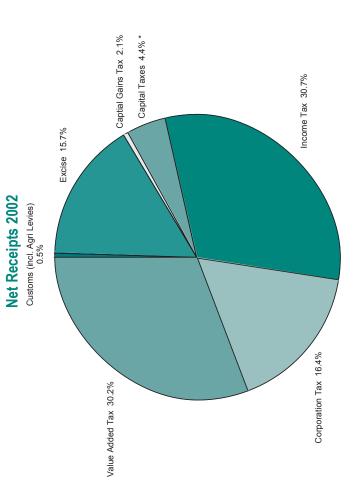


TABLE TR3

Net Receipts as a percentage of GDP

Year	GDP*	Net Receipts	Net Receipts as a
	€	€	percentage of GDP
1999	87,677,953,792	23,448,785,632	26.7%
2000	102,911,001,519	27,215,040,642	26.4%
2001	115,437,000,000	28,002,880,400	24.3%
2002	129,692,000,000	29,265,288,289	22.6%

^{*} source: Central Statistics Office, Department of Finance

TABLE TR4

Gross Revenue Receipts and Cost of Administration

Year	Gross Receipts	Cost of Administration	Cost as a percentage
	€m	€m	of Gross Receipts
1999	26,532.5	233.0	0.88%
2000	30,740.7	250.1	0.81%
2001	32,422.8	290.4	0.90%
2002	34,207.6	325.6	0.95%

Cost of Administration as a percentage of Gross Receipts 0.95%

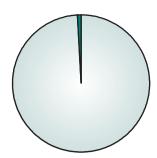


TABLE TR5

Cost of Administration (main elements)

Service	€'000
Salaries, Wages & Allowances	191,861
Computer & Office Equipment	22,463
Postal & Telecommunications	10,372
Superannuation Costs	27,305
Services provided by the Office of Public Works	38,673
Miscellaneous	34,959
Total	325,633

Excise

Table EX1 Main Excise Duty Rates
 Table EX2 Excise Duty Net Receipts

Excise Duty on Beer

Table EX3
 Net Duty Paid Quantities and Net Excise Receipts

 Table EX4
 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Stout

 Table EX5
 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Larger

Excise Duty on Spirits

Table EX6
 Table EX7
 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Standard Measure of Whiskey

Table EX8 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Bottle of Whiskey

Excise Duty on Wine and Made Wine

Table EX9 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Excise Duty on Cider and Perry

Table EX10 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Excise Duty on Betting, Bookmaking Premises and Bookmakers Licences

Table EX11 Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers' Licence Duty

Excise Duty and Vehicle Registration Tax (VRT) on Motor Vehicles and Motor Cycles

Table EX12 Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Registrations and Net Receipts

Excise Duty on Mineral Hydrocarbon Light Oil

Table EX13 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
Table EX14 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Litre of Unleaded Petrol

Excise Duty on Hydrocarbon Oils Other Sorts

Table EX15 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Table EX16 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Litre of Auto Diesel

Excise Duty on Gaseous Hydrocarbons in Liquid Form (LPG)

Table EX17 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Excise Duty on Tobacco Products

Table EX18 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
 Table EX19 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Packet of 20 Cigarettes

Excise Licences

Table EX20 Numbers and Net Receipts

- Customs Duties and Excise Duties, are, generally speaking, imposed in respect of transactions or events and not by reference to any period of time. The general statistics of these duties, for any year, thus relate, broadly, to the actual cash receipts, etc., of revenue within that year.
- 2. In Tables relating to Excise duties the quantities of commodities shown as retained for home use (i.e. net quantities on which duty was paid after allowing for quantities on which duty was repaid, e.g. as drawback) in the respective financial years may differ from the quantities actually consumed in these years, owing to clearances being delayed or advanced, as the case may be, e.g., in anticipation of Budget changes or because of international developments.

MAIN EXCISE DUTY RATES

TABLE EX1

_		ABLE EX1			
_	COMMODITY TYPE		2000 £	2001 £	2002 €
		ALCOHOLS	L	L	€
1	BEER (per hectolitre percent of alcohol)		£15.65	£15.65	€ 19.87
2	SPIRITS (per Litre of alcohol) (with effect from 1 July		£21.75	£21.75	€ 27.61
	Not exceeding 5.5% volume (with effect from 1 July 19	996)	£15.65	£15.65	€ 19.87
3	CIDER AND PERRY (per hectolitre) Of an alcoholic strength by volume:				
	Still and Sparkling not exceeding 6%		£35.03	£35.03	€ 83.25
	Still and Sparkling exceeding 6% but not exceeding 8.	5%	£151.59	£151.59	€ 192.47
4	WINE AND MADE WINE (per hectolitre) Of an alcoholic strength by volume:				
	Still and Sparkling not exceeding 5.5%		£71.66	£71.66	€ 90.98
	Still exceeding 5.5% but not exceeding 15%		£215.01	£215.01	€ 273.00
	Still exceeding 15% Sparkling exceeding 15%		£311.97 £430.02	£311.97 £430.02	€ 396.12 € 546.01
		TOBACCO	2400.02	2400.02	C 040.01
4		TODAGGG			
1	CIGARETTES Specific duty per 1,000 cigarettes		£80.99	£81.68	€ 108.19
	Ad Valorem duty as percent of retail price		18.57%	18.89%	18.73%
2	CIGARS (per kilogram)		123.465	124.840	164.103
3	FINE CUT TOBACCO FOR ROLLING OF CIGARETTI	ES (per kilogram)	104.186	105.347	138.478
4	OTHER SMOKING TOBACCO (per kilogram)		85.655	86.609	113.848
	MINERAL HYDROCARE	BON LIGHT OILS (p	er 1,000 Litres)		
1	LEADED PETROL		£361.36	£361.36	€ 511.72
2	UNLEADED PETROL		£294.44	£274.44	€ 401.36
3	SUPER UNLEADED		£357.22	£357.22	€ 506.47
	HYDROCARBON OILS	OTHER SORTS (pe	er 1,000 Litres)		
1	HEAVY OIL (AUTO DIESEL)		£256.14	£196.14	€ 301.94
	Auto Diesel - (non Low Sulphur) with effect from 1 Mar Auto Diesel - Scheduled passenger road transport ser		£17.90	£17.90	€ 354.33 € 22.72
2	HEAVY OIL (NON AUTO USE - REBATE RATE) Trans	sport Services	£37.30	£37.30	€ 47.36
	KEROSENE (with effect from 1 December 1999)		£25.00	£25.00	€ 31.74
3	FUEL OIL				
	Industrial For the use in the Generation of Electricity for sale		£10.60 £10.60	£10.60 £10.60	€ 13.45 € 13.45
	To the use in the Seneration of Electricity for Sale		£10.00	₹10.00	€ 13.43
4	AUTO LPG AND METHANE		£41.75	£41.75	€ 53.01
5	OTHER LPG		£14.30	£14.30	€ 18.15

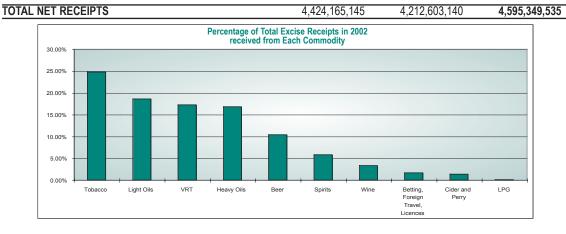
EXCISE DUTY NET RECEIPTS

TABLE EX2

Head of Duty		2000	2001	2002
		€	€	€
Beer	Import	54,736,233	50,744,260	61,400,088
	Home	421,179,045	384,901,053	415,961,238
	Total	475,915,278	435,645,313	477,361,327
Cider and Perry	Import	2,732,256	3,663,225	5,265,667
	Home	30,617,522	32,455,523	56,881,598
	Total	33,349,778	36,118,748	62,147,264
Spirits	Import	101,112,880	89,942,900	113,732,260
	Home	145,973,156	130,975,142	152,729,174
	Total	247,086,036	220,918,042	266,461,434
Wine &	Home & Import	121,510,879	119,169,089	149,509,034
Made Wine	Home & Import	2,296,325	1,713,478	2,644,913
	Total	123,807,204	120,882,567	152,153,947
Tobacco	Import	121,560,513	128,530,680	164,206,494
	Home	837,091,872	1,013,293,050	973,110,717
	Total	958,652,385	1,141,823,730	1,137,317,211
Hydrocarbon Light	Import	603,868,946	587,601,737	692,162,800
Oils	Home	150,967,236	137,652,201	162,070,608
	Total	754,836,182	725,253,938	854,233,407
Hydrocarbon Oils	Import	592,627,640	520,044,368	621,856,145
Other Sorts	Home	148,156,910	123,953,274	150,317,370
	Total	740,784,550	643,997,643	772,173,516
LPG	Import	4,248,971	4,105,987	3,925,770
	Home	1,062,243	1,000,744	951,335
	Total	5,311,214	5,106,730	4,877,105
Vehicle Registration Tax	Total	1,001,252,058	788,029,014	792,570,662
SUBTOTAL	Import	1,602,398,318	1,503,802,246	1,813,745,248
	Home	2,738,596,367	2,827,196,523	2,781,583,594
	Total	4,340,994,685	4,117,775,725	4,519,295,873

Note: The receipts for Beer, Spirits and Wine for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up for alcohols

Excise Duty on Premises or Activities	2000	2001	2002
	€	€	€
Betting	58,868,555	68,066,165	47,952,219
Bookmaking Premises	309,689	342,829	343,548
Clubs	694,712	497,864	391,235
Firearms Certificates	3,211,267	4,271,803	4,029,917
Firearm Dealers	11,440	27,998	20,638
Excise Duty on Public Dancing Licences etc.	8,738,777	7,537,053	9,159,440
Foreign Travel	1,927,882	39,508	15,859
Licences	9,408,140	14,044,195	14,140,806
SUBTOTAL	83,170,461	94,827,415	76,053,661



EXCISE DUTY ON BEER

TABLE EX3

Net Duty Paid Quantities and Net Excise Receipts

	Home-Made	Imported	Hor	me-Made and Impo	rted
Year	Net Duty Pa	d Quantities	Estimated	Percent	Net Excise
	Litres	Litres	Total MHL(a)	Change	Receipts
	of Alcohol	of Alcohol	(Retail)	-	€
1992(b)	1,621,628	313,456	4.840	4.7%	374,837,179
1993(b)	1,321,958	208,430	4.700	-	-
1993	2,236,158	465,701	4.700	-2.9%	345,935,913
1994	17,921,383	2,128,485	4.792	2.0%	395,659,325
1995	18,550,000	2,089,959	4.962	3.5%	410,240,634
1996	19,687,431	2,147,788	5.249	5.8%	432,953,619
1997	20,481,710	2,185,668	5.423	3.3%	449,326,205
1998	21,176,302	2,404,749	5.641	4.0%	464,261,191
1999	21,560,795	2,463,133	5.734	1.6%	477,091,704
2000	21,095,782	2,744,641	5.690	-0.8%	475,915,278
2001(c)	21,151,263	2,784,078	5.712	0.4%	435,645,313
2002	20,704,931	3,113,560	5.698	-0.3%	477,361,327

- (a) MHL = Millions of Hectolitres.
- (b) Up to 2 October 1993 the quantities of beer are shown as Standard Barrels. From then on the quantities are shown as litres of alcohol and the system for charging duty was changed to an "end product" basis, the unit of charge has been the Hectolitre percent alcohol by volume.
- (c) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.

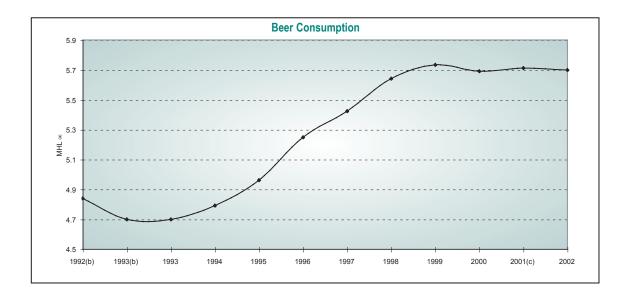


TABLE EX4
Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Stout

Year (Mid Nov)	Bar Price per Pint(a)	Percent Change	Excise Content	VAT Content	Total Tax Content	Percent Change	Tax Exclusive Price	Percent Change	Tax as a % of Price
	€		€	€	€		€		
1992	2.15	9.5%	0.44	0.37	0.82	4.1%	1.33	13.0%	38.0%
1993	2.26	5.1%	0.44	0.39	0.84	2.3%	1.42	6.8%	37.0%
1994	2.35	4.0%	0.47	0.41	0.88	5.2%	1.47	3.3%	37.4%
1995	2.42	3.0%	0.47	0.42	0.89	1.4%	1.53	3.9%	36.8%
1996	2.50	3.3%	0.47	0.43	0.90	1.6%	1.60	4.3%	36.2%
1997	2.58	3.2%	0.47	0.45	0.92	1.5%	1.66	4.1%	35.6%
1998	2.65	2.7%	0.47	0.46	0.93	1.3%	1.72	3.5%	35.1%
1999	2.75	3.8%	0.47	0.48	0.95	1.9%	1.80	4.8%	34.5%
2000	2.87	4.4%	0.47	0.50	0.97	2.2%	1.90	5.5%	33.8%
2001	3.05	6.3%	0.47	0.51	0.98	1.1%	2.07	8.9%	32.1%
2002	3.24	6.2%	0.47	0.56	1.03	5.5%	2.21	6.6%	31.9%

INCREASE IN COMSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS): 1992-2002

33.6%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE: 50.7%
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE: 65.5%
TAX CONTENT: 26.6%

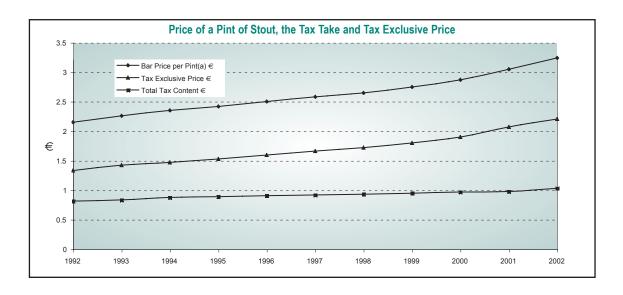


TABLE EX5
Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Lager

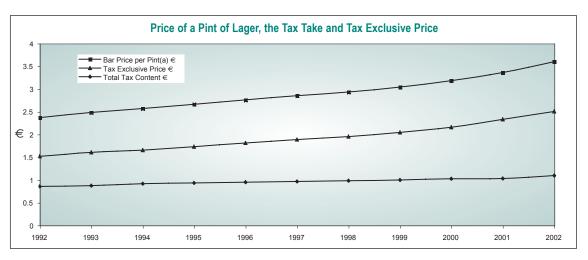
Year (Mid Nov)	Bar Price per Pint(a)	Percent Change	Excise Content	VAT Content	Total Tax Content	Percent Change	Tax Exclusive Price	Percent Change	Tax as a % of Price
	€		€	€	€		€		
1992	2.37	8.4%	0.44	0.41	0.85	3.9%	1.52	11.1%	36.1%
1993	2.48	4.6%	0.44	0.43	0.87	2.2%	1.61	6.0%	35.2%
1994	2.57	3.6%	0.47	0.45	0.92	5.0%	1.65	2.9%	35.7%
1995	2.66	3.5%	0.47	0.46	0.93	1.7%	1.73	4.5%	35.1%
1996	2.76	3.8%	0.47	0.48	0.95	1.9%	1.81	4.8%	34.4%
1997	2.85	3.3%	0.47	0.49	0.97	1.6%	1.88	4.1%	33.9%
1998	2.93	2.8%	0.47	0.51	0.98	1.4%	1.95	3.5%	33.4%
1999	3.04	3.8%	0.47	0.53	1.00	1.9%	2.04	4.7%	32.8%
2000	3.18	4.6%	0.47	0.55	1.02	2.4%	2.16	5.7%	32.2%
2001	3.36	5.7%	0.47	0.56	1.03	0.8%	2.33	8.0%	30.7%
2002	3.60	7.1%	0.47	0.62	1.10	6.3%	2.50	7.5%	30.4%

33.6%

INCREASE IN COMSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS): 1992-2002

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE: 51.9%
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE: 65.2%
TAX CONTENT: 28.2%



EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS

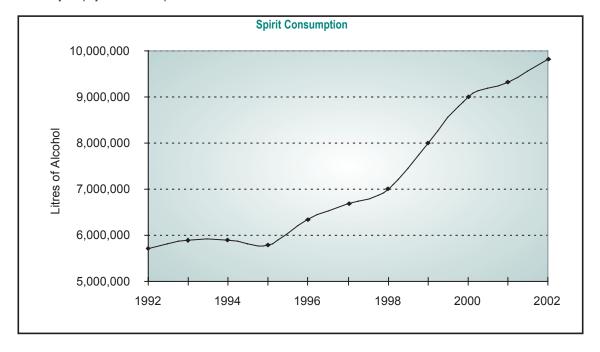
For excise purposes, the strength of spirits is expressed by reference to alcoholic strength by volume and the rates of excise duty in terms of alcoholic content. "Alcoholic strength by volume" means the ratio of the volume of alcohol present in a product at a temperature of 20°C to the total volume of the product at the same temperature, the ratio being expressed as a percentage and "alcohol" means pure ethyl alcohol.

TABLE EX6

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

	Home-Made	Imported	Но	me Made and Import	ted
Year	Quantity	Quantity	Total Quantity	Percent	Net Excise
	(Litres of	(Litres of	(Litres of	Change	Receipts
	Alcohol)	Alcohol)	Alcohol)		€
1992	3,661,769	2,051,747	5,713,516	-5.4%	145,730,699
1993	3,739,971	2,161,854	5,901,825	3.3%	150,549,073
1994	3,723,946	2,177,523	5,901,469	0.0%	162,530,848
1995	3,601,493	2,176,197	5,777,690	-2.1%	160,131,580
1996	3,993,950	2,360,423	6,354,373	10.0%	174,753,755
1997	4,149,306	2,529,932	6,679,238	5.1%	182,962,840
1998	4,259,890	2,739,094	6,998,984	4.8%	187,488,053
1999	4,942,313	3,053,211	7,995,524	14.2%	217,950,162
2000	5,227,603	3,766,404	8,994,007	12.5%	247,086,036
2001(a)	5,453,943	3,857,932	9,311,875	3.5%	220,918,042
2002	5,528,741	4,263,433	9,827,707	5.5%	266,461,434

(a) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.



Note:

The quantities shown do not include perfumed spirits, spirits delivered for methylation, scientific purposes fortifying wines or use in arts and manufacture, and other spirits (including spirits contained in goods) delivered without payment of duty.

TABLE EX7

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Standard Measure of Whiskey

Year	Price Per	Percent	Excise	VAT	Total	Percent	Tax	Percent	Tax as
(Mid	Measure(a)	Change	Content	Content	Tax	Change	Exclusive	Change	% of
Nov)					Content		Price		Price
	€		€	€	€		€		
1992	1.76	10.0%	0.36	0.31	0.67	4.3%	1.09	13.8%	37.9%
1993	1.87	6.3%	0.36	0.32	0.69	2.9%	1.18	8.3%	36.7%
1994	1.92	2.7%	0.39	0.33	0.73	5.8%	1.19	0.8%	37.9%
1995	2.00	4.2%	0.39	0.35	0.74	1.9%	1.26	5.5%	37.0%
1996	2.07	3.5%	0.39	0.36	0.75	1.6%	1.32	4.6%	36.4%
1997	2.15	3.9%	0.39	0.37	0.77	1.7%	1.38	5.1%	35.6%
1998	2.22	3.3%	0.39	0.39	0.78	1.6%	1.44	4.2%	35.0%
1999	2.30	3.6%	0.39	0.40	0.79	1.8%	1.51	4.6%	34.4%
2000	2.34	1.7%	0.39	0.41	0.80	0.9%	1.54	2.2%	34.1%
2001	2.48	6.0%	0.39	0.41	0.81	0.9%	1.67	8.6%	32.5%
2002	2.86	15.3%	0.39	0.50	0.89	10.0%	1.97	17.9%	31.0%

INCREASE IN COMSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):

1992-2002 33.6%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES: 62.5%
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES: 80.7%
TAX CONTENT: 32.7%

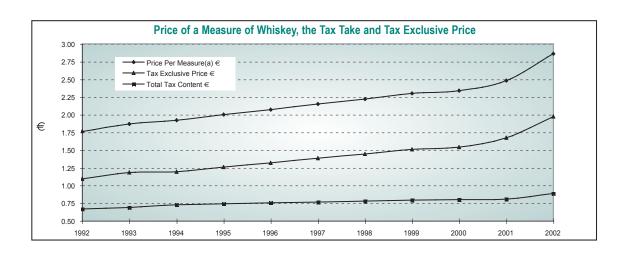


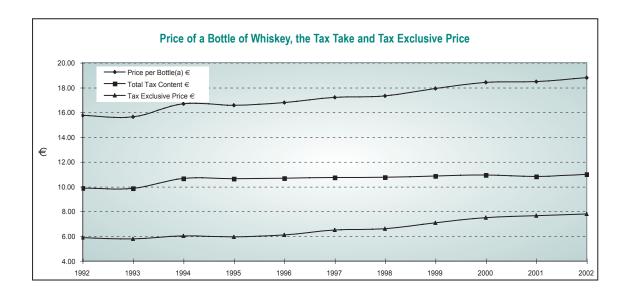
TABLE EX8

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Bottle of Whiskey

Year	Price per	Percent	Excise	VAT	Total	Percent	Tax	Percent	Tax as
(Mid	Bottle(a)	Change	Content	Content	Tax	Change	Exclusive	Change	% of
Nov)		_			Content		Price	_	Price
	€		€	€	€		€		
1992	15.74	0.9%	7.14	2.73	9.87	0.3%	5.87	2.1%	62.7%
1993	15.62	-0.8%	7.14	2.71	9.85	-0.2%	5.77	-1.7%	63.1%
1994	16.67	6.7%	7.76	2.89	10.65	8.1%	6.02	4.3%	63.9%
1995	16.56	-0.7%	7.76	2.87	10.64	-0.2%	5.92	-1.5%	64.2%
1996	16.77	1.3%	7.76	2.91	10.67	0.3%	6.10	2.9%	63.6%
1997	17.20	2.6%	7.73	2.99	10.72	0.4%	6.48	6.3%	62.3%
1998	17.32	0.7%	7.73	3.01	10.74	0.2%	6.58	1.5%	62.0%
1999	17.91	3.4%	7.73	3.11	10.84	1.0%	7.07	7.4%	60.5%
2000	18.40	2.7%	7.73	3.19	10.93	0.8%	7.47	5.7%	59.4%
2001	18.46	0.3%	7.73	3.08	10.81	-1.1%	7.65	2.4%	58.6%
2002	18.78	1.7%	7.73	3.26	10.99	1.7%	7.79	1.8%	58.5%

INCREASE IN COMSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1992-2002
33.6%
INCREASE DURING PERIOD:
TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES:
10.29%

TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES: 19.3%
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES: 32.7%
TAX CONTENT: 11.3%



EXCISE DUTY ON WINE AND MADE WINE

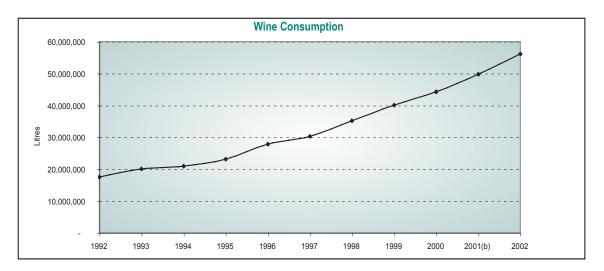
The rate of excise duty on Wine and Made Wine is based on whether the product is still or sparkling and on its alcoholic strength by volume.

TABLE EX9

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

		Still		Sparkling	Tota	al Still and Spar	kling
Year	Not Ex	ceeding	Exceeding	Quantity	Quantity	Percent	Net Excise
	5.5% vol (a)	15% vol	15% vol	(Litres)	(Litres)	Change	Receipts
	(Litres)	(Litres)	(Litres)				€
1992	-	16,066,410	1,018,116	388,851	17,473,377	8.3%	47,442,958
1993	503,347	18,131,430	1,026,415	399,806	20,060,998	14.8%	51,775,256
1994	657,198	18,950,848	968,443	338,321	20,914,810	4.3%	58,755,302
1995	900,708	20,857,447	917,408	373,308	23,048,871	10.2%	62,688,683
1996	2,403,599	24,092,778	949,456	405,957	27,851,790	20.8%	74,035,352
1997	1,121,566	27,734,133	946,391	486,488	30,288,578	8.7%	82,996,706
1998	987,887	32,592,002	976,898	586,128	35,142,915	16.0%	96,090,636
1999	1,257,641	36,760,611	1,066,250	1,017,409	40,101,911	14.1%	111,281,950
2000	1,085,239	41,472,130	1,112,702	625,364	44,295,435	10.5%	123,807,204
2001(b)	1,223,067	46,736,550	1,053,043	780,582	49,793,242	12.4%	120,882,567
2002	1,022,520	52,998,528	1,145,821	1,011,540	56,178,409	12.8%	152,153,947

- (a) Prior to 1993 quantities of wine not exceeding 5.5% volume are included with wine not exceeding 15% volume.
- (b) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.



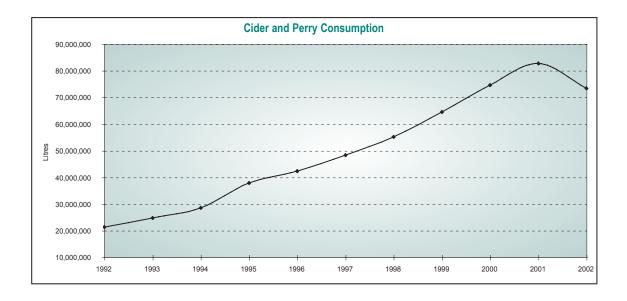
EXCISE DUTY ON CIDER AND PERRY

The rate of excise duty on Cider and Perry is based on whether the product is still or sparkling and on its alcoholic strength by volume.

TABLE EX10

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Year	Home-Made	Imported	Но	me-Made and Import	ed
	Quantity	Quantity	Total Quantity	Percent	Net Excise
	(Litres)	(Litres)	(Litres)	Change	Receipts
			. ,		€
1992	13,813,872	7,515,514	21,329,386	22.3%	6,511,308
1993	15,284,777	9,438,880	24,723,657	15.9%	9,115,626
1994	23,149,414	5,321,755	28,471,169	15.2%	12,169,571
1995	31,374,615	6,491,572	37,866,187	33.0%	16,490,510
1996	34,829,656	7,468,348	42,298,004	11.7%	18,782,421
1997	40,266,902	8,059,760	48,326,662	14.3%	20,408,456
1998	48,980,038	6,169,309	55,149,347	14.1%	24,396,915
1999	59,107,315	5,350,323	64,457,638	16.9%	28,659,818
2000	68,817,955	5,746,022	74,563,977	15.7%	33,349,778
2001	73,448,133	9,215,030	82,663,164	10.9%	36,118,748
2002	67,246,091	6,112,781	73,358,872	-11.3%	62,147,264

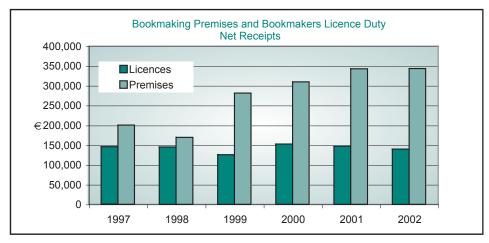


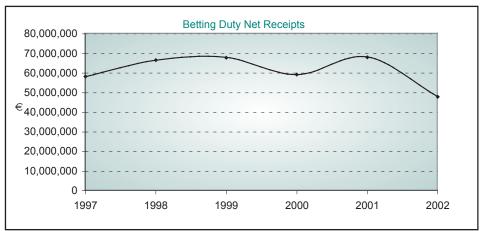
Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers' Licences Duty

An Excise Duty is payable on bets entered into with a bookmaker. The rate of duty was 10% up to 1 July 1999 when it was reduced to 5%. The current rate of 2% was introduced with effect from 1 May 2002. Bets on horse races or greyhounds coursing (including racing) contests made at the venue where the races or coursing take place, are exempt from this duty

TABLE EX11
Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licences Duty

	Betting Duty	Bookmakers	Licences	Bookmakin	g Premises
Year	Net	Numbers	Net	Numbers	Net
	Receipts	issued	Receipts	issued	Receipts
	€		€		€
1997	57,804,983	572	145,512	788	200,619
1998	66,202,324	571	144,750	666	169,129
1999	67,804,493	495	125,196	978	281,501
2000	58,868,554	600	152,369	932	309,689
2001	68,066,165	582	146,921	1010	342,829
2002	47,952,219	560	139,813	909	343,548





EXCISE DUTY AND VEHICLE REGISTRATION TAX (VRT) ON MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES

Up to January 1993 motor vehicles manufactured in, or imported into, the State were liable to Excise Duty. Due to the implementation of the Single Market, a Vehicle Registration Tax was introduced in place of the existing Excise Duty. The new VRT rates were calculated so as to leave the overall level of taxation on cars unchanged. They differ from Excise rates in two respects; firstly, duty is charged on the open market selling price (OMSP) instead of the recommended retail selling price (RRSP) and the former is typically 10% lower than the latter. Secondly the VRT take from a car is designed to be equivalent to the old Excise Duty plus VAT on Excise. VRT receipts for 1993 and later, are therefore not directly comparable with previous years Excise Duty receipts.

Categories of Vehicles

Under the Excise Duty system motor vehicles were separated into two categories, A and B as well as motorcycles. The VRT system introduced two additional categories C and D.

Categories A1, A2 and A3 Cars

Category B Car Derived Vans

Category C Trucks, Large Vans, Tractors and Buses

Category D Vehicles other than the above such as Fire Engines, Ambulances and Road Rollers

VRT (Table EX12) For Categories A and B, VRT is an ad valorem duty based on the Open Market Selling Price. VRT on Category C is a fixed amount per vehicle and there is no VRT payable on Category D vehicles. The VRT on motorcycles is based on the cubic capacity of the engine.

Data

Current Rates of VRT

Catagomy of Vahiala

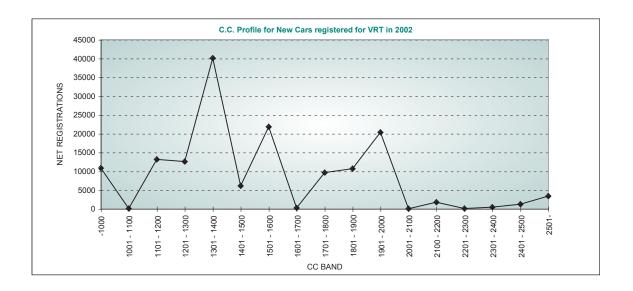
Categor A1	y of Vehic with an e equal to	engine cc less than or	-	Rate 22.50% of chargeable value or €315, whichever is greater
A2		engine cc exceeding 1400cc exceeding 2000cc	-	25.00% of chargeable value or €315 whichever is greater
A3	with an e	engine cc exceeding 2000cc	-	30.00% of chargeable value or €315 whichever is greater
В			-	13.30% of chargeable value or €125, whichever is greater
С			-	€50 per vehicle
D			-	nil
MotorCy	cles	with internal combustion engine up to 350cc	-	€2.00 per cc
		with internal combustion engine exceeding 350cc	-	€2.00 per c.c. for the first 350 plus €1.00 for every additional cc
		propelled by means other than internal combustion engine	-	equal to amount payable on a motorcycle propelled with an internal combustion engine with same power output

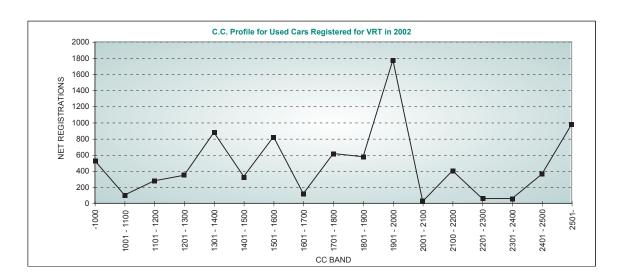
TABLE EX12

Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Registrations and Net Receipts

		Cate Cars up	Cars up to 1400 cc	Cate Cars 140	Category A2 Cars 1401-2000 cc	Ca	Category A3 Cars ove	Total A1, Cars over 2000 cc	Total A1, A2 and A3 000 cc	Cat (Car De	Category B (Car Derived Vans)	Cate (Commer	Category C (Commercial Vehicles)	Cat. D	Category M (Motor Cycles)	ory M Cycles)	Total Net Receipts
Year			Total		Total		Total		Total	F	Total	길	Total	Total	Total	雪	
		Reg.	Ψ	Reg.	Ψ	Reg.	Ψ	Reg.	Ψ	Reg.	æ	Reg.	æ	Reg.	Reg.	Ψ	Ψ
1993								3,332	9,967,436								9,967,436
1993	New	63,150	196,906,055	1,125	11,931,575			64,275	208,837,630	2,843	5,177,724	11,886	486,419	43	2,756	916,369	215,418,141
	Nsed	31,980	29,208,007	1,960	3,918,588			33,940	33,126,595	1,318	524,153	14,869	444,865	103	2,661	382,205	34,477,819
	Total	95,130	226,114,062	3,085	15,850,163			98,215	251,931,661	4,161	5,701,877	26,755	931,284	146	5,417	1,298,574	249,895,960
1994	New	79,119	265,164,675	1,272	15,852,802			80,391	281,017,477	3,375	7,433,063	14,553	733,238	93	2,245	795,982	289,979,760
	Nsed	39,873	47,910,776	1,372	4,394,986		,	41,245	52,305,762	981	637,582	13,212	565,050	42	2,630	431,741	53,940,136
	Total	118,992	313,075,450	2,644	20,247,788			121,636	333,323,238	4,356	8,070,646	27,765	1,298,288	135	4,875	1,227,724	343,919,896
1995	New	86,415	281,762,647	789	11,698,328			87,204	293,460,975	3,448	8,137,400	16,362	841,735	107	2,379	799,921	303,240,030
	Nsed	43,882	58,697,735	200	2,949,848		,	44,591	61,647,583	1,007	735,268	13,758	640,202	21	2,650	471,586	63,494,639
	Total	130,297	340,460,382	1,498	14,648,176			131,795	355,108,558	4,455	8,872,668	30,120	1,481,937	128	5,029	1,271,507	366,734,669
1996	New	114,313	353,036,693	813	12,936,956		,	115,126	365,973,649	3,080	6,932,770	19,804	1,008,172	98	2,960	919,744	374,834,335
	Nsed	47,318	67,805,237	846	4,097,567		•	48,164	71,902,804	1,035	824,060	14,771	749,298	99	3,058	557,147	74,033,309
	Total	161,631	420,841,930	1,659	17,034,523			163,290	437,876,453	4,115	7,756,830	34,575	1,757,470	152	6,018	1,476,891	448,867,644
1997	New	135,812	412,848,994	1,078	15,927,786			136,890	428,776,780	3,222	7,782,225	23,439	1,207,521	93	3,593	1,151,652	438,918,178
	Nsed	43,991	58,156,836	837	3,677,206		,	44,828	61,834,041	882	573,922	13,866	670,422	82	3,185	624,711	63,703,096
	Total	179,803	471,005,829	1,915	19,604,992			181,718	490,610,821	4,104	8,356,146	37,305	1,877,943	175	6,778	1,776,364	502,621,274
1998	New	144,706	512,708,640	1,437	22,933,063		,	146,143	535,641,703	3,488	8,786,595	31,948	1,621,506	131	4,007	1,499,448	547,549,252
	Nsed	43,605	59,053,103	1,309	6,102,114		,	44,914	65,155,217	1,053	990,127	13,614	660,061	98	3,377	713,833	67,519,237
	Total	188,311	571,761,743	2,746	29,035,177			191,057	600,796,919	4,541	9,776,722	45,562	2,281,567	217	7,384	2,213,280	615,068,488
1999	New	111,834	304,581,863	58,319	318,735,927	4,689	68,950,941	174,842	692,268,731	3,615	8,947,301	39,525	2,007,456	183	6,208	2,617,243	705,840,730
	Nsed	15,403	15,657,068	18,432	31,956,464	3,657	14,573,392	37,492	62,186,924	1,285	1,380,648	16,635	822,689	91	3,325	884,049	65,274,310
	Total	127,237	320,238,930	76,751	350,692,392	8,346	83,524,333	212,334	754,455,656	4,900	10,327,949	56,160	2,830,145	274	9,533	3,501,291	771,115,041
2000	New	150,795	425,673,696	74,387	419,347,706	6,357	100,120,378	231,539	945,141,780	3,345	8,062,560	48,645	2,470,656	218	8,898	3,653,589	959,328,585
	Nsed	9,716	9,461,993	12,195	18,167,826	2,982	11,391,308	24,893	39,021,127	1,094	1,174,710	13,020	661,280	130	3,633	1,066,357	41,923,473
	Total	160,511	435,135,689	86,582	437,515,533	9,339	111,511,685	256,432	984,162,907	4,439	9,237,270	61,665	3,131,936	348	12,531	4,719,945	1,001,252,058
2001	New	87,359	252,219,795	70,859	391,563,661	6,956	106,869,490	165,174	750,652,946	2,891	7,160,020	44,826	2,286,798	265	8,344	3,652,038	763,751,803
	Nsed	5,494	3,574,593	8,305	9,572,046	2,341	8,179,692	16,140	21,326,332	852	919,316	11,850	585,349	88	4,488	1,446,214	24,277,210
	Total	92,853	255,794,389	79,164	401,135,707	9,297	115,049,182	181,314	771,979,278	3,743	8,079,336	929'99	2,872,148	353	12,832	5,098,252	788,029,014
2002	New	78,138	236,090,266	70,890	405,488,685	7,285	114,757,314	156,313	756,336,265	2,999	7,972,100	40,527	1,997,236	298	6,332	2,740,562	769,046,163
	Nsed	3,906	2,019,110	7,280	9,575,377	2,652	9,195,392	13,838	20,789,879	992	1,051,400	11,280	548,740	92	4,272	1,134,480	23,524,499
	Total	82,044	238,109,376	78,170	415,064,062	9,937	123,952,706	170,151	777,126,144	3,991	9,023,500	51,807	2,545,976	390	10,604	3,875,042	792,570,662

Note: The registrations shown are gross i.e. include those which are VRT exempt. Receipts for 1993 include Excise Duty on motor vehicles of €9,967,436 on 3,332 vehicles due in 1992 and paid under deferred payments procedures.





EXCISE DUTY ON MINERAL HYDROCARBON LIGHT OILS

TABLE EX13

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Year	Leaded	Unleaded	Super Plus	Aviation	MHLO Quar	tities and Rece	ipts Totals
	Petrol Quantity) (Litres '000)	Petrol Quantity (Litres '000)	Unleaded(a) Quantity (Litres '000)	Gasoline Quantity (Litres '000)	Quantity (Litres '000)	% Change	Net Excise Receipts
							€
1992	847,140	392,677	-	1,408	1,251,550	5.9%	446,709,856
1993	768,941	499,210	-	1,066	1,269,311	1.4%	444,901,994
1994	684,022	643,437	-	898	1,328,357	4.7%	481,094,999
1995	604,189	778,577	-	1,146	1,383,912	4.2%	499,270,101
1996	515,704	912,972	25,458	1,076	1,455,210	5.2%	536,057,240
1997	410,081	1,089,230	64,120	1,255	1,564,686	7.5%	601,992,877
1998	270,880	1,439,227	35,481	1,004	1,746,592	11.6%	676,986,641
1999	145,885	1,719,089	28,752	1,570	1,895,296	8.5%	720,423,013
2000	562	1,953,652	61,602	1,794	2,017,611	6.5%	754,836,182
2001	-	2,044,439	20,792	1,897	2,067,128	2.5%	725,253,938
2002	-	2,120,055	10,588	1,683	2,132,326	3.2%	854,233,407

(a) A separate excise rate for super plus unleaded petrol was introduced with effect from 1 September 1996 and clearances only refer from that date on.

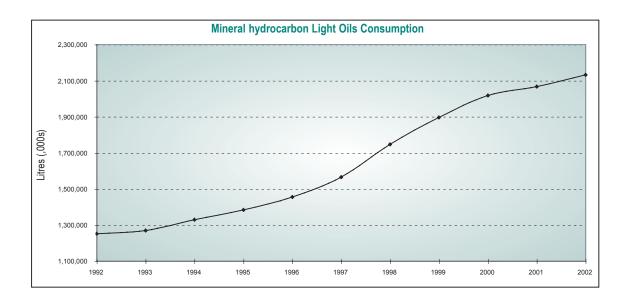


TABLE EX14
Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Litre of Unleaded Petrol

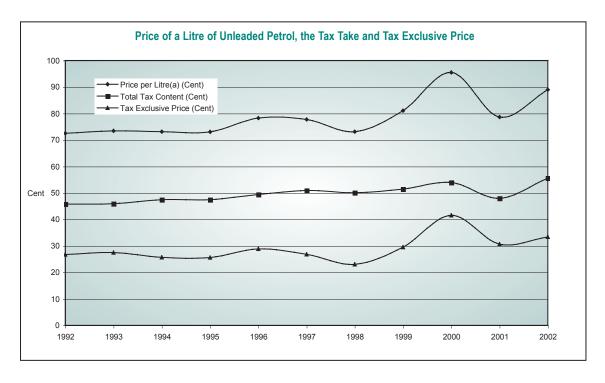
Year	Price	Percent	Excise	VAT	Total	Percent	Tax	Percent	Tax as
(Mid	per	(Change	Content	Content	Tax	Change	Exclusive	Change	a %
Nov)	Litre(a)		(Cent)	(Cent)	Content		Price		of
	(Cent)				(Cent)		(Cent)		Price
1992	72.5	-5.5%	33.2	12.58	45.77	-5.8%	26.73	-4.9%	63.1%
1993	73.4	1.2%	33.2	12.74	45.93	0.3%	27.46	2.7%	62.6%
1994	73.1	-0.3%	34.8	12.69	47.46	3.3%	25.68	-6.5%	64.9%
1995	73.0	-0.2%	34.8	12.67	47.44	0.0%	25.57	-0.4%	65.0%
1996	78.2	7.1%	35.8	13.57	49.39	4.1%	28.83	12.7%	63.1%
1997	77.7	-0.6%	37.4	13.49	50.87	3.0%	26.84	-6.9%	65.5%
1998	73.1	-5.9%	37.4	12.69	50.08	-1.6%	23.06	-14.1%	68.5%
1999	81.0	10.8%	37.4	14.06	51.45	2.7%	29.56	28.2%	63.5%
2000	95.5	17.9%	37.4	16.57	53.96	4.9%	41.53	40.5%	56.5%
2001	78.6	-17.7%	34.8	13.10	47.95	-11.1%	30.65	-26.2%	61.0%
2002	89.0	13.2%	40.1	15.45	55.58	15.9%	33.42	9.0%	62.5%

 $\hbox{INCREASE IN COMSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):} \\$

1992-2002 33.6%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE: 22.8%
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE: 25.0%
TAX CONTENT: 21.4%



EXCISE DUTY ON HYDROCARBON OILS OTHER SORT

Only oils for use as fuel in road motor vehicles bear the duty in full but partial repayment is made on such oil used in passenger road transport. The oils referred to in this Table include diesel oil, kerosene, fuel and lubricating oils and white spirit.

TABLE EX15
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Quantity	Net Excise Quantity		Net Excise (
(Litres '000	Receipts (Litres '00'	_	(Litres '000) Receipts (L
	4	€	(H)
	70,631,547		1,541,357
	70,453,849		1,542,743
	75,064,716		1,637,904
	75,114,057		1,641,045
	86,989,692		1,897,799
	86,454,551		1,885,872
	95,282,481		2,067,897
706,406		70,432,800	1,567,061 70,432,800
788,904	71,956,051 788,904		71,956,051
950,223		72,955,320	1,629,694 72,955,320
939.289		25 000 577	65 000 577



- (b) There is a full repayment of duty on these oils when used in the engines of sea fishing boats and a partial repayment when used in horticulture production.
- (c) This category refers to Kerosene only. Prior to 1999 clearances of Kerosene are included with Other Oils (a)(b).A separate excise rate for Kerosene was introduced with effect from 1 December 1999.



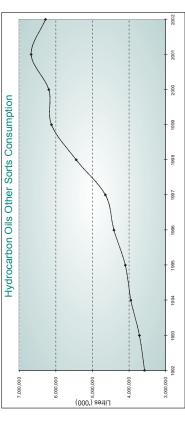


TABLE EX16

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Litre of Auto Diesel

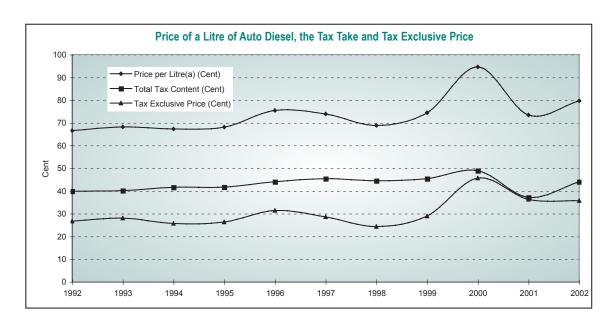
Year	Price	Percent	Excise	VAT	Total	Percent	Tax	Percent	Tax as
(Mid	per	Change	Content	Content	Tax	Change	Exclusive	Change	a %
Nov)	Litre(a)				Content	-	Price	-	of
	(Cent)		(Cent)	(Cent)	(Cent)		(Cent)		Price
1992	66.5	-0.9%	28.33	11.55	39.88	-0.3%	26.66	-1.9%	59.9%
1993	68.2	2.5%	28.33	11.83	40.16	0.7%	28.02	5.1%	58.9%
1994	67.3	-1.3%	29.90	11.68	41.58	3.5%	25.72	-8.2%	61.8%
1995	68.1	1.1%	29.90	11.81	41.71	0.3%	26.35	2.4%	61.3%
1996	75.4	10.8%	30.95	13.09	44.04	5.6%	31.38	19.1%	58.4%
1997	73.9	-2.0%	32.52	12.83	45.35	3.0%	28.55	-9.0%	61.4%
1998	68.8	-6.9%	32.52	11.94	44.47	-1.9%	24.35	-14.7%	64.6%
1999	74.4	8.1%	32.52	12.91	45.43	2.2%	28.98	19.0%	61.1%
2000	94.6	27.1%	32.52	16.42	48.94	7.7%	45.66	57.6%	51.7%
2001	73.4	-22.4%	24.90	12.23	37.14	-24.1%	36.25	-20.6%	50.6%
2002	79.7	8.6%	30.19	13.83	44.03	18.6%	35.67	-1.6%	55.2%

INCREASE IN COMSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):

1992 - 2002 33.6%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE: 19.8%
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE: 33.8%
TAX CONTENT: 10.4%



EXCISE DUTY ON GASEOUS HYDROCARBONS IN LIQUID FORM (LPG)

TABLE EX17

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

	Fully Duty P	aid	Partly Re	bated(a)	Tota	al
Year	Quantity (Litres '000)	Net Receipts	Quantity (Litres '000)	Net Receipts	Quantity (Litres '000)	Net Receipts
	(2100 000)	€	(2100 000)	€	(21000 000)	€
1992	13,006	1,136,982	238,875	8,817,410	251,881	9,954,392
1993	12,523	935,355	247,889	5,834,087	260,412	6,769,442
1994	11,747	846,459	246,450	5,830,960	258,197	6,677,419
1995	9,885	682,214	244,063	5,795,049	253,948	6,477,263
1996	7,750	558,464	261,687	5,626,682	269,437	6,185,146
1997	6,593	475,085	256,663	4,651,965	263,256	5,127,050
1998	5,182	366,718	268,464	4,874,564	273,646	5,241,282
1999	4,234	262,993	260,064	4,684,455	264,298	4,947,448
2000	3,577	296,056	284,589	5,015,158	288,166	5,311,214
2001	2,571	135,688	277,311	4,971,042	279,882	5,106,730
2002	2,256	107,602	267,218	4,769,503	269,474	4,877,105

⁽a) This rate applies to LPG for non automotive use. With effect from 1 July 1991, there is a partial rebate on LPG used in horticultural production.

EXCISE DUTY ON TOBACCO PRODUCTS

Excise duty on cigarettes consists of a specific rate of duty levied per one thousand cigarettes together with a fixed percentage of the price at which the cigarettes are sold by retail. All other tobacco products are charged at a specific rate of duty per kilogram.

TABLE EX18

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

				ico incidilica loi					
		Cigarettes				Other Tobacco Products			
				Cigars	Fine Cut	Other			Total Net Receipts
Year	Quantity	Percent				Smoking	Total Othe	Total OtherTobacco	
	s,000	Change	Receipts	Quantity	Quantity	Quantity	Quantity	Receipts	Receipts
			Ψ					Ψ	Ψ
1992	5,977,965	-4.5%	501,564,637	84,322	121,781	115,457	321,560	25,102,147	526,666,784
1993	5,737,611	-4.0%	520,558,456	79,304	119,329	102,402	301,035	24,874,832	545,433,288
1994	5,958,971	3.9%	561,382,704	75,465	120,027	89,748	285,240	25,026,600	586,409,304
1995	6,365,349	%8'9	642,435,251	78,965	121,966	88,959	289,890	25,945,957	668,381,208
1996	6,108,500	-4.0%	648,936,117	73,824	131,266	79,176	284,266	27,935,911	676,872,028
1997	6,272,348	2.7%	700,450,183	78,333	108,173	72,826	259,332	26,619,076	727,069,259
1998	6,422,783	2.4%	753,895,315	80,313	116,007	70,506	265,226	28,699,359	782,594,673
1999	6,868,335	%6.9	830,507,274	79,777	126,128	65,878	271,783	31,004,790	861,512,064
2000	6,848,022	-0.3%	923,092,056	81,644	123,897	60,823	266,364	35,560,329	958,652,385
2001	6,771,984	-1.1%	1,102,290,292	82,644	147,165	60,305	290,114	39,533,438	1,141,823,730
2002	7,015,554	3.6%	1,099,474,355	79,277	135,569	52,570	267,416	37,842,856	1,137,317,211

replaced "Sweetened Tobacco", "Hard Pressed" and "Other Pipe." For the years 1991 to 1993 the quantities for Other Tobacco are shown under Fine Cut and those for Sweetened, Hard Pressed and From 25 February 1993, Other Tobacco Products were reclassified into two new categories, (1) "Fine Cut Tobacco", replaced the existing category "Other Tobacco" and (2) "Other Smoking Tobacco" Other Pipe are shown under Other Smoking. Note:

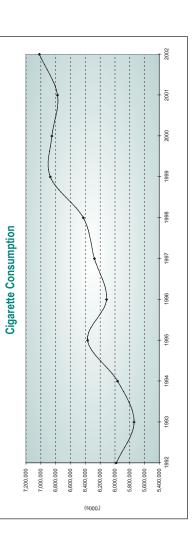


TABLE EX19

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Packet of 20 Cigarettes

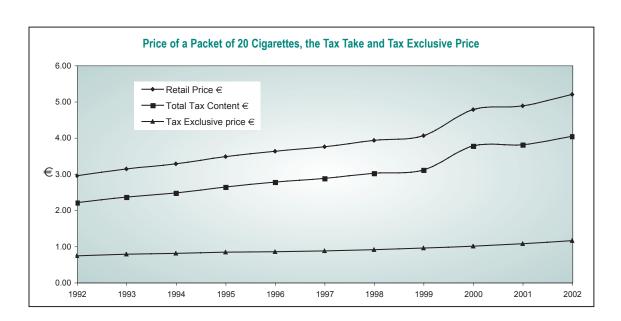
Year	Retail	Percent	E	xcise Conter	nt	VAT	Total	Percent	Tax	Percent	Total
(Mid	Price(a)	Change		Ad		Content	Tax	Change	Exclusive	Change	Tax as %
Nov)			Specific	Valorem	Total		Content		Price		of price
	€		€	€	€	€	€		€		
1992	2.95	12.5%	1.21	0.49	1.70	0.51	2.21	12.5%	0.74	12.6%	74.9%
1993	3.14	6.4%	1.28	0.53	1.81	0.54	2.36	6.7%	0.78	5.6%	75.1%
1994	3.28	4.5%	1.35	0.55	1.90	0.57	2.47	4.9%	0.81	3.3%	75.4%
1995	3.48	6.1%	1.45	0.59	2.04	0.60	2.64	6.8%	0.84	3.9%	75.9%
1996	3.63	4.3%	1.53	0.61	2.15	0.63	2.78	5.1%	0.85	1.8%	76.5%
1997	3.75	3.3%	1.59	0.63	2.23	0.65	2.88	3.6%	0.87	2.4%	76.7%
1998	3.93	4.8%	1.65	0.69	2.34	0.68	3.02	5.1%	0.91	4.0%	76.9%
1999	4.06	3.3%	1.70	0.71	2.40	0.70	3.11	2.9%	0.95	4.8%	76.6%
2000	4.78	17.7%	2.06	0.89	2.94	0.83	3.77	21.4%	1.01	5.7%	79.0%
2001	4.88	2.1%	2.07	0.92	3.00	0.81	3.81	0.9%	1.07	6.4%	78.1%
2002	5.20	6.5%	2.16	0.97	3.14	0.90	4.04	6.0%	1.16	8.2%	77.7%

INCREASE IN COMSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):

1992-2002 33.6%

INCREASE IN PRICES DURING PERIOD:

TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES: 76.2%
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES: 56.7%
TAX CONTENT: 82.7%



EXCISE LICENCES

TABLE EX20

Numbers and Net Receipts

	20		20			002
	Numbers Issued	Net Receipts <i>€</i>	Numbers Issued	Net Receipts <i>€</i>	Numbers Issued	Net Receipts €
CLASS A - LIQUOR LICENCES						
MANUFACTURERS	4.0	4.000	40			
1. Brewers for sale	13	4,063	13	3,809	14	4,024
2. Cider Manufactures	4	1,016	4	1,016	5	1,500
3. Distillers	3	762	6	2,032	-	-
4. Rectifiers and Componders	17	4,571	16	5,079	23	6,266
5. Sweet Makers	4	1,016	3	762	-	-
TOTAL MANUFACTURES	41	11,428	42	12,697	42	11,790
DEALERS						
1. Spirits	253	64,249	255	58,916	295	72,528
2. Beer	208	52,821	207	48,504	225	53,028
3. Wine and Sweet	353	89,390	365	87,612	432	108,305
4. Spirits and Wine	6	1,524	4	1,016	3	750
TOTAL DEALERS	820	207,983	831	196,048	955	234,611
RETAILERS						
Retailers of Spirits:						
1.Publicians viz.;-						
Full .	7,421	4,403,315	11,272	8,124,673	9,869	7,800,43
Six-Day	37	10,920	22	6,349	14	3,755
Early-Closing	1	254	1	254	4	1,000
Six-Day and Early-Closing Additional Duty -	7	1,778	8	2,920	8	5,793
number of Licences issued	-	1,016		1,778	1	1,779
TOTAL PUBLICANS	7,466	4,417,282	11,303	8,135,973	9,896	7,812,76
2. Off-Licences	361	92,945	792	199,603	808	203,027
3. Special Restaurant Renewal	184	46,980	358	92,945	279	73,555
4. Restricted Licence Conversion	50	160,882	30	95,230	3	9,522
TOTAL SPIRIT RETAILERS	595	300,807	1,180	387,778	1,090	286,104
Retailers of Beer:						
5. On Licence viz.:- Full	7	1,778	18	4,571	8	1,496
6. Off-Licences	367	92,183	785	197,825	763	191,273

Table EX20 - continued

Numbers and Net Receipts

		00		01		002
	Numbers Issued	Net Receipts €	Numbers Issued	Net Receipts €	Numbers Issued	Net Receipts €
Retailers of Cider & Perry:						
7. Off-Licences	8	2,032	16	4,317	10	2,500
TOTAL CIDER & PERRY RETAILERS	8	2,032	16	4,317	10	2,500
Retailers of Wine:						
8. On-Licences viz.:- Full 9. Off-Licences	2,233 448	584,587 113,007	3,468 1,284	906,847 328,608	2,444 2,023	622,725 515,197
TOTAL WINE RETAILERS	2,681	697,594	4,752	1,235,455	4,467	1,137,923
Retailers of Sweets:						
10. On-Licences	2	508	-	-	-	-
11. Off-Licences	1	254	3	762	3	750
TOTAL SWEETS RETAILERS	3	762	3	762	3	750
12. Passenger Vessels - Annual	29	9,904	30	8,126	34	9,266
13. Passenger Aircraft	4	1,016	86	21,839	130	32,500
14. Railway Restaurant Cars	50	12,443	52	13,459	103	25,750
15. Special Restaurant Fee	30	110,721	35	140,941	33	129,370
16. Pre 1960 Hotel Licence Conversion			9	28,569	3	9,510
TOTAL	113	134,084	212	212,935	303	206,396
TOTAL CLASS A	12,101	5,865,932	19,142	10,388,362	17,537	9,885,606
CLASS B						
1 Auctioneers	1,657	421,553	1,650	422,061	1,655	425,571
2 Auction Permits	243	61,709	254	64,757	269	68,000
Bookmakers Licences	600	152,369	582	146,655	560	139,813
4 Gaming	146	64,915	132	75,962	125	80,439
5 Gaming Machines 6 House Agents	12,367 10	1,879,784	12,796 13	1,966,967	11,344	2,019,282 750
6 House Agents 7 Hydrocarbon Oil Refiners	10	2,032 190	13	1,524 190	6	750
8 Hydrocarbon Oil Vendors	2,727	112,550	2,724	148,813	2,548	654,921
9 Liquid Petroleum Gas Vendors	105	4,419	142	6,044	2,040	76
10 Amusement Machines	7,125	830,459	6,888	805,217	7,192	854,221
11 Methylated Spirit Makers	6	1,143	10	3,416	9	1,710
12 Methylated Spirit Retailers	749	9,853	732	9,815	732	9,468
13 Moneylenders	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Pawnbrokers	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 Table Water Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 Tobacco Manufacturers	5	952	6	1,143	5	950
17 Bookmaker 361A(Tote)	2	508	1	254	-	-
18 Other (instances)	-	-	-	3,016	-	-
TOTAL CLASS B	25,743	3,542,436	25,931	3,652,817	24,445	4,255,200
TOTAL CLASSES A & B	37,844	9,408,368	45,073	14,041,179	41,982	14,140,806

Stamp Duties

Table SD1. Classification of Net Receipt

Table SD2. Other statistics relating to Stamp Revenue in the six years ended 2002

• Table SD3. Net Receipts of fees collected by means of Stamps

Stamp duties are charged mainly on legal and commercial instruments and in respect of certain transactions. With few exceptions, the instruments affected are set out in Schedule 1 to the Stamp Duties Consolidation Act 1999.

Table SD1 classifies the net receipts from stamp duties under five main categories of charge which are as follows:

Conveyances of lands, houses and other property, leases, mortgages and settlements

Stamp duty is charged ad valorem on the consideration for the sale of the property. The rates of duty now in force are as follows:-

Residential Property

Consideration	First Time Buyer Rate	Full Rate
Not exceeding €127,000	Exempt	Exempt
€127,001 - €190,500	Exempt	3.00%
€190,501 - €254,000	3.00%	4.00%
€254,001 - €317,500	3.75%	5.00%
€317,501 - €381,000	4.50%	6.00%
€381,001 - €635,000	7.50%	7.50%
Exceeding €635,000	9.00%	9.00%

Non-Residential Property

Consideration	Rate of Duty	Consideration*	Rate of Duty*
Not exceeding €6,350	Exempt	Not exceeding €10,000	Exempt
€6,351 - €12,700	1%	€10,001 - €20,000	1%
€12,701 - €19,050	2%	€20,001 - €30,000	2%
€19,051 - €31,750	3%	€30,001 - €40,000	3%
€31,751 - €63,500	4%	€40,001 - €70,000	4%
€63,501 - €76,200	5%	€70,001 - €80,000	5%
Exceeding €76,200	6%	€80,001 - €100,000	6%
		€100,001 - €120,000	7%
		€120,001 - €150,000	8%
		Exceeding €150,000	9%

^{*} These new rates and thresholds apply to instruments executed on or after 4 December 2002.

In the case of gifts, the duty is charged at the same rates on the value of the property. Where the transfer is between certain classes of relatives, the maximum rate is one half of the above rates whether the conveyance is by way of gift or sale.

The ad valorem rates apply also to the consideration, other than the rent, in the case of leases.

Various exemptions and reliefs have been provided for. For example, certain transfers and leases of houses and apartments are exempt from stamp duty. Mortgages not exceeding €254,000 are exempt from stamp duty. Where that sum is exceeded, the rate is 0.1% of the amount secured, subject to a maximum duty of €630.

(2) Transactions in Stocks and Shares

The main item in this category is transfers of stocks and shares by way of sale. Such transfers attract duty at the rate of 1% of the consideration. In the case of gifts the duty is charged at the same rate on the value of the stocks and shares.

(3) Companies Capital Duty

Companies capital duty is imposed at the rate of 1% on the assets contributed to a capital company.

(4) Cheques, Bills of Exchange, etc.

Cheques and drafts are chargeable with duty of 15 cent (8 cent if drawn before 5 December 2002). Bills of exchange (other than cheques/drafts) and promissory notes are chargeable with duty of 8 cent (15 cent if drawn after 31 December 2002).

Credit cards and charge cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of €40 p.a. after 4 December 2002 (previously €19). ATM cards and Debit cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of €10 p.a. after 4 December 2002 (previously €6.25 for ATM cards only). Combined ATM/Debit cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of €20 p.a. after 4 December 2002 (previously €6.25).

(5) Insurance and Miscellaneous

A stamp duty is levied at the rate of 2% on premiums received by insurance companies from certain classes of non-life insurance business. Policies of non-life insurance are subject to a stamp duty of €1.

The miscellaneous category includes items such as the levy on "Section 84" loans, penalties and miscellaneous documents which have not been classified.

Statistics relating to instruments and to the amount of fees collected by means of stamps are contained in Tables SD2 and SD3 respectively.

Table SD1
Classification of Net Receipt

Category of charge	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
	€	€	€	€	€	€
(1) Land and property other than stocks and shares	323,042,582	387,130,255	551,317,549	674,146,299	670,865,515	665,877,753
(2) Stocks, shares, etc.: transfers, composition duty on transfers	88,570,841	161,158,199	226,373,716	231,402,374	345,795,876	302,881,353
(3) Companies' Capital Duty	33,135,834	37,647,757	19,131,118	48,987,437	76,085,499	27,844,643
(4) Cheques, bill of exchange, etc.	32,555,830	34,070,431	36,874,855	41,512,732	44,703,084	47,556,426
(5) Insurance and miscellaneous	61,449,691	67,135,157	79,422,698	93,836,997	85,076,403	94,836,783
Total of all stamp duties	538,754,778	687,141,799	913,119,936	1,089,885,839	1,222,526,377	1,138,996,958

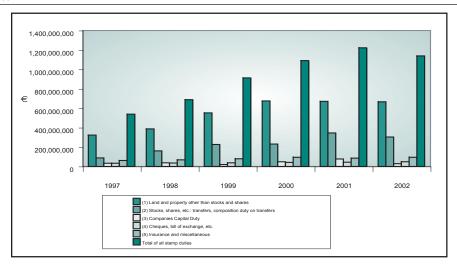


Table SD2

Other statistics relating	to St	amn Duties	in the	eiv voare	ended 2002
Other Statistics relating	າ ເບ ວເ	anip Dunes	III lile	SIX years	enueu zuuz

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	
Instruments presented for adjudication	27,440	26,373	27,039	27,510	30,650	29,306	
Sales and Leases of land Number of transactions of which Particulars were presented	100,385	116,797	124,999	105,952	125,428	128,419	

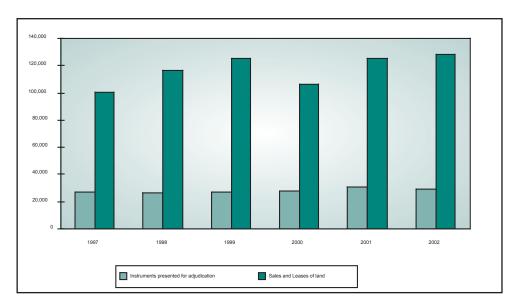
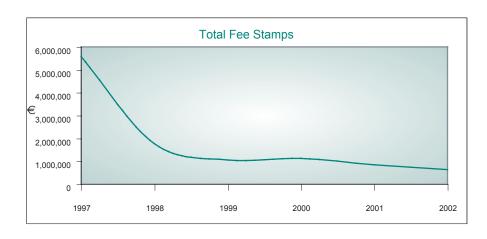


Table SD3

Net Receipts of fees collected by means of Stamps

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
	€	€	€	€	€	€
Companies' Registration	4,584,491	810,507	74,121	89,809	81,239	68,686
Official Arbitration (land)	3,277	5,607	11,797	9,206	49,177	40,808
Registration of Deeds	991,332	942,276	965,637	1,025,366	706,553	523,704
Total fee Stamps	5,579,100	1,758,390	1,051,555	1,124,381	836,969	633,198



Capital Acquisitions Tax

Table CAT1. Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

• Table CAT2. Distribution of Net Receipt for Capital Acquisitions Tax

classified under Inheritance Tax, Gift Tax, Discretionary

Trust Tax and Probate Tax

Table CAT3. Gifts and Inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999 – Rate of Tax

Capital Acquisitions Tax comprises Gift Tax, Inheritance Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax.

(a) Gift Tax and Inheritance Tax

Gift tax is charged on taxable gifts taken on or after 28 February 1974, and inheritance tax is charged on taxable inheritances taken on or after 1 April 1975. An inheritance is a gratuitous benefit taken on a death and a gift is a gratuitous benefit taken otherwise than on a death.

The tax is charged on the taxable value of the gift or inheritance. The taxable value is arrived at by deducting from the market value of the property comprised in the gift or inheritance permissible debts and incumbrances and any consideration paid by the beneficiary.

Once the taxable value of the gift or inheritance has been determined the amount of tax payable will depend on whether the appropriate tax-free threshold has been exceeded and on the rate of tax in force (see Table CAT3).

There are three different group thresholds each one determined by the relationship between the beneficiary and the disponer i.e.

- (a) €422,148: this applies where the beneficiary is a child, or a minor child of a deceased child, of the disponer. It also applies in certain circumstances to nephews and nieces of the disponer and to parents who take an inheritance from a deceased child:
- (b) €42,215: included in this class are brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces, and grandchildren of the disponer;
- (c) €21,108: this applies to a beneficiary who does not come under either of the above group thresholds.

The group thresholds - \leq 381,000, \leq 38,100 and \leq 19,050 have effect from 1 January 2002. These thresholds were indexed to the amounts at (a), (b) and (c) above, respectively, by reference to the Consumer Price Index from 1 January 2002.

All gifts and inheritances taken by a beneficiary on or after 5 December 1991 which come within the same group threshold are aggregated to determine the amount of tax payable on the current gift or inheritance where that current gift or inheritance is taken on or after 5 December 2001.

Various exemptions from gift and inheritance tax have been provided for. For example, the first €1,270 taken as a gift by a beneficiary from a disponer in any one year is exempt from tax as are gifts and inheritances taken by one spouse from the other.

In addition to the exemptions various reliefs, which are subject to certain conditions being satisfied, apply i.e.

- Agricultural Relief. The relief operates by reducing the market value of agricultural property;
- Business Relief. The relief is granted by reducing the taxable value of business property; and
- Dwelling-house Exemption. The exemption applies to a gift or inheritance of a dwelling-house taken on or after 1 December 1999.

(b) Discretionary Trust Tax

A once-off inheritance tax applies to property subject to a discretionary trust on 25 January 1984 or becoming subject to a discretionary trust on or after that date. The current rate of tax is 6%. In certain cases the 6% rate can be reduced to 3%.

An annual inheritance tax at the rate of 1% applies to property subject to a discretionary trust on 5 April in each year commencing with the year 1986. Both of these taxes are referred to as discretionary trust tax in this Report.

(c) Probate Tax

A probate tax of 2% applies to estates valued in excess of an exemption threshold. This tax was abolished in respect of deaths occurring on or after 6 December 2000. The threshold for deaths occurring in 2000 was £40,000.

Particulars of the Exchequer and net receipt of capital acquisitions tax are shown in Table CAT1 and particulars of the distribution of the net receipt of capital acquisitions tax are shown in Table CAT2.

Table CAT1

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

Year	Exchequer Receipt €	Net Receipt €
1997	113,261,906	112,677,776
1998	140,593,018	141,845,077
1999	192,588,793	192,275,660
2000	222,164,802	223,089,988
2001	168,767,237	167,758,371
2002	150,206,000	150,889,067

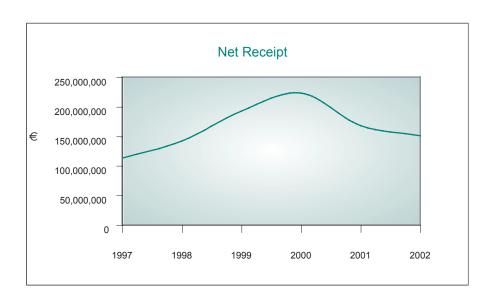


Table CAT2

Distribution of Net Receipt for Capital Acquisitions Tax classified under - Inheritance Tax, Gift Tax,
Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax.

Capital Acquisitions Tax	1997 €	1998 €	1999 €	2000 €	2001 €	2002 €
Inheritance Tax	81,270,994	98,455,375	133,731,623	154,723,513	121,504,568	128,062,522
Gift Tax	6,379,686	7,657,731	13,345,483	15,417,767	13,752,087	13,147,217
Discretionary Trust Tax	3,358,908	10,671,215	13,460,187	15,271,597	11,028,235	4,306,573
Probate Tax	21,635,408	25,027,002	31,722,729	37,514,394	21,405,405	5,375,506
Total	112,644,996	141,811,323	192,260,022	222,927,271	167,690,295	150,891,818

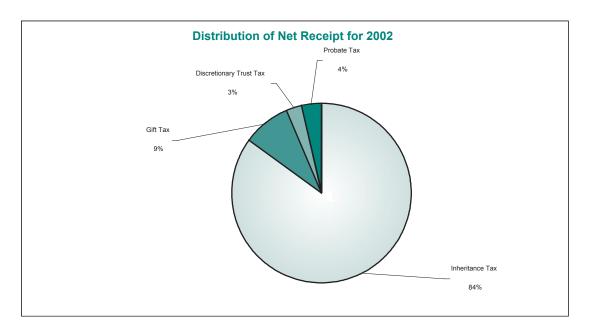


Table CAT3

Gifts and Inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999 - Rate of Tax

The following Table is applicable to taxable gifts and taxable inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999

Portion of Value	Rate of Tax
	%
The threshold amount	Nil
The balance	20

Residential Property Tax (RPT)

• Table RPT1. Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

An annual tax was chargeable on the market value of residential property in Ireland owned and occupied by a person on 5 April in each year. The charge extended to residential property situated abroad if the person was domiciled in Ireland on that date. Irrespective of the person's actual tenure of interest in property owned by him or her, the market value was calculated as if s/he had an unencumbered fee-simple in the property. The tax was charged at the rate of 1.5% on the excess of the market value of all residential properties of a person over a market value exemption limit, and was payable provided the income of the household exceeded an income exemption limit. These exemption limits were £101,000 and £30,100 respectively for the valuation date 5 April 1996. This was the last full year of operation of RPT. RPT was abolished by Section 131 of the Finance Act 1997, in respect of valuation dates ending on or after 5 April 1997. Even though RPT has been abolished the Clearance Certificate procedure remains in place in relation to the sale of certain residential properties to assist Revenue in the collection of outstanding tax.

Two types of marginal relief from the tax were provided, the first applying where the household income exceeded the appropriate income exemption limit by £10,000 or less (£15,000, or less for owner(s) aged 65 or over) and the second reducing the tax of an assessable person by 1/10th for each qualifying child.

Particulars of the Exchequer and net receipt of residential property tax are shown in Table RPT1.

Table RPT1

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

Year	Exchequer Receipt	Net Receipt	
	€	€	
1997	3,915,872	3,945,362	
1998	1,825,883	1,826,092	
1999	1,767,475	1,767,899	
2000	2,025,232	2,024,970	
2001	1,651,929	1,651,747	
2002	827,000	827,139	

Income Tax

•	Table IT1	Taxation in force for the years 1997-98 to 2002
•	Table IT2	Income Tax and Income Levy Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt
•	Table IT3	Pay As You Earn: Gross Receipts and Net Receipts
•	Table IT4	Numbers of Employers and Employees
•	Table IT5	Amount and effective rates of tax on specimen incomes, 2002
•	Table IT6	Cost of allowances and reliefs 1999-2000 and 2000-01

The law relating to income tax was consolidated in the Taxes Consolidation Act 1997.

Broadly speaking, income tax is charged on -

- (i) all income, wheresoever it arises, accruing to a person (other than a company),resident in the State; and
- (ii) all income, to whomsoever it accrues, arising in the State.

The application of these principles is modified by various double taxation agreements.

For income tax purposes, income is classified under certain heads or schedules. The four schedules now existing deal with interest (taxed at source) on certain government and other securities (Schedule C), the profits of trades, professions and vocations and certain other income such as rents, interest on loans and income from abroad (Schedule D), income from an office, employment or pension (Schedule E) and income from distributions received from a resident company (Schedule F).

The tax is charged for a year of assessment beginning on 1 January (from 2002 – see below) at graduated rates in the case of individuals and at standard rate in the case of all other chargeable persons.

For individuals, income tax is also graduated by means of various allowances, deductions and reliefs. The allowances and deductions depend on the personal circumstances of the taxpayer and in effect exempt the first slice of income. The amount of the allowances, etc., is deducted from total income in arriving at taxable income. See note below re introduction of tax credits.

Normally the allowances and reliefs are given only to an individual who is resident in the State; but in certain cases, including that of an Irish citizen resident abroad, a proportion of the allowances may be given in the ratio which the taxpayer 's income liable to Irish tax bears to his or her total income.

For married couples three options are available -

- (a) to be assessed as single persons,
- (b) to have the combined incomes of husband and wife treated as the husband 's for income tax purposes; in this event the husband is entitled to a personal allowance amounting to twice that of a single person and to the benefit of double rate bands, and
- (c) separate assessment where option (b) is taken but the spouses wish to have the tax apportioned between them and each spouse made responsible for the tax attributable to his or her own income.

Tax Credit System from 6 April 2001

With effect from 6 April 2001, Pay As You Earn (PAYE) tax is deducted from employees under a tax credit system. This tax credit system replaces the Tax-Free Allowance and Tax Table based system, which operated up to 5 April 2001. Tax Tables and Table Allowances are no longer a feature of the PAYE system. The move to a tax credit system has been accomplished by the gradual introduction of standard rated allowances in recent years. The standard rating of allowances equalises the value of tax free allowances to all taxpayers. Thus in such a system every €1,000 of a personal tax allowances is now worth €200 to each taxpayer i.e. €1,000 @ 20%.

Calendar Tax Year from 1 January 2002

The income tax year, which previously ran from 6 April to 5 April, is now aligned with the calendar year from 1 January 2002. The first calendar tax year, 1 January 2002 to 31 December 2002, was preceded by a short transitional tax "year" running from 6 April 2001 to 31 December 2001.

Please note that the amounts shown in the columns headed 2001 in the attached Table IT1 are in respect of the "short" tax year and are not, therefore, directly comparable with amounts for earlier or later years.

Table IT1
Taxation in force for the years 1997-1998 to 2002

	- and -		mo yours roo		_	
	1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002
Rates of tax (excluding	26% on first	24% on first	24% on first	without	without	without
ncome levy) for every £ of	£9,900	£10,000	£14,000	dependent	dependent	dependent
chargeable income	48% on	46% on	46% on	children 22%	children 20%	children 20%
	remainder	remainder	remainder	on first	on first	on first
Standard Rate				£17,000 44%	£14,800 42%	€28,000 42%
20% for 2001				on remainder	on remainder	on remainder
22% for 2000-2001,				with	with	with
24% for 1998-99 and 1999-	-2000,			dependent	dependent	dependent
26% for 1997-98,				children 22%	children 20%	children 28%
27% for 1996-97				on first	on first	on first
			£20,150 44%	£17,131 42%	€32,000 42%	
			on remainder	on remainder	on remainder	
Married persons (a)	26% on first	24% on first	24% on first	one spouse	one spouse	one spouse
(joint assessment)	£19,800	£20,000	£28,000	with income	with income	with income
	48% on	46% on	46% on	22% on first	20% on first	20% on first
	remainder	remainder	remainder	£28,000 44%	£21,460 42%	€37,000 42%
				on remainder	on remainder	on remainder
				both spouses	both spouses	both spouses
				with income	with income	with income
				22% on first	20% on first	20% on first
				£28,000	£21,460	€37,000
				(with an increase	(with an increase	(with an increase
				of £6,000 max.)	of £8,140 max.)	of €19,000 max.
				44% on remainder	42% on remainder	42% on remainde
Exemption limits: (b)						
Single or Widowed persons:						
Under 65 years	£4,000	£4,100	£4,100	£4,100	£3,034	€5,210
65 and under 75 years	£4,600	£5,000	£6,500	£7,500	£6,290	€13,000
• 75 years and over	£5,200	£5,500	£6,500	£7,500	£6,290	€13,000
Married persons:	,	,	,	•	•	,
Under 65 years	£8,000	£8,200	£8,200	£8,200	£6,068	€10,420
65 and under 75 years	£9,200	£10,000	£13,000	£15,000	£12,580	€26,000
• 75 years and over	£10,400	£11,000	£13,000	£15,000	£12,580	€26,000
Children under 16 years:	,	•	,	•	•	•
 Additional Amount 	£450	£450	£450	£450	£333	€575
 Third and each subseque 	nt child £650	£650	£650	£650	£481	€830

^{*} See notes following

Table IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 1997-1998 to 2002

	1997-98	1998-99	1999	-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002
ALLOWANCES, DEDUCTIONS, RELIEFS OR CREDITS GRANTEI INDIVIDUALS BY REFERENC TO PERSONAL STATUS:			@ Standard Rate 24%	@ MarginalRate 46%	@ Standard Rate 22%	Credit	Credit
Single Person Married Person Widowed Person:	£2,900 £5,800	£3,150 £6,300	£4,200 £8,400	-	£4,700 £9,400	£814 £1,628	€1,520 €3,040
In year of bereavement Subsequent years Widowed Person with Dependa	£5,800 £3,400	£6,300 £3,650	£8,400 £4,200	- £500	£9,400 £4,700	£1,628 £814	€3,040 €1,520
Child (additional) 1st year of Bereavement 2nd year of Bereavement 3rd year of Bereavement 4th year of Bereavement 5th year of Bereavement	£2,400 £1,500 £1,000 £500	£2,650 £5,000 £4,000 £3,000 £2,000 £1,000	£1,050 - - - -	£2,650 £5,000 £4,000 £3,000 £2,000 £1,000	£4,700 £10,000 £8,000 £6,000 £4,000 £2,000	£814 £2,000 £1,600 £1,200 £800 £400	€1,520 €2,600 €2,100 €1,600 €1,100 €600
Single Parent – additional - Income Limit of Child Incapacitated Child - Income Limit of Child Dependent Relative allowance	£2,900 £720 £700 £2,100 £110	£3,150 £720 £800 £2,100 £110	£1,050 - - -	£3,150 £720 £800 £2,100 £110	£4,700 £720 £1,600 £2,100 £220	£814 £238 £NIL £33	€1,520 €500 €NIL €600
- Income Limit Blind Person Both Spouses Blind	£4,601 £700 £1,600	£4,848 £1,000 £2,000	- - -	£5,152 £1,500 £3,000	£5,536 £3,000 £6,000	£4,989 £444 £888	€9,332 €800 €1,600
Age Allowance (Single/Widowe • Person • Married		£400 £800	- -	£400 £800	£800 £1,600	£119 £238	€205 €410
Employed person taking care o incapacitated person Employee allowance (c) PRSI allowance (d)	f £7,500 £800 -	£8,500 £800 -	- £1,000 -	£8,500 - -	£8,500 £1,000	£1,480 £296	€30,000 €600

^{*} See notes following

	Tabl	e IT1 -	cont	inued	
Taxation	in force	for the	years	1997-1998	to 2002

	Taxation i	n force for	the years 199	7-1998 to 200	2	
	1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002
Interest on deposits	deposit ta credited or to condition are payabl permanently	kers (e.g. banks n deposits of Irisl is, to certain depos e except to cer y incapacitated,	a retention tax at, building societies, nesidents. A deduction sits such as special stain specific category who would not on the relevant interest	Post Office Savin ction rate at less the saving accounts etc. ories including ind otherwise (because	igs Bank etc.) from nan the standard ra No refunds of retent ividuals aged 65	n interest paid o te applies, subjection tax years or over o
Double taxation relief	Tax is calcul	ated in accordanc	e with statutory provi	sions		
ALLOWANCES, DEDUCTIONS AND RELIEFS GRANTED TO INDIVIDUA AS INCENTIVES AND FOR EXPENDITURE INCURRED: Expenses incurred by an employee wholly, exclusively and necessarily in the performance of the duties of an employment (I) Car expenses – restricted by reference to following maximum capital cost of car (e) (II) Other expenses			£16,000 No limit eduction of up to 15 pect of such contribut		£17,000 No limit ution, is allowable in	No limit No limit
Payments for retirement annuities	of individua 1999, for s	ls aged 55 year elf-employed indi	duction of up to 15 s or over 20 per oviduals, proprietary n amount of pension	cent is allowable for directors or employ	or 1996-97 to 1998 vees who are not	3-99. From 6 Apri in an occupationa
	Λαο		0/- 0	f Net Relevant Earni	nge	
	Age Under 30 ye	ears of age	<i>7</i> 6 €	15%	iiyə	
	30 to 39 year			20%		
	40 to 49 yea			25%		
	The 30% lin	age and over nit also applies to p om specified activit	persons whose inconties.	30% ne comes wholly		
Interest Paid in full						
Interest limit on personal Borrowings:(g)						
Married persons	£3,800	£3,800	£3,800	£4,000	£2,960	€5,080
Widowed persons	£2,780	£2,780	£2,780	£4,000	£2,960	€5,080
Single persons	£1,900	£1,900	£1,900	£2,000	£1,480	€2,540
*See notes following						

Table IT1 - continued

Taxation in force for the years 1997-1998 to 2002

	Taxation in force for the years 1997-1998 to 2002					
	1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002
Interest limit on money borrowed by an individual in acquiring an interest in an unquoted company:(h)–						
Where the individual has a material interest in the company	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit
Where the individual does not have a material interest	NO IIIII	NO IIIII	No min	THE IIIII	TO IIIII	140 111111
n the company: Private company Other	No limit £2,400	No limit £2,400	No limit £2,400	No limit £2,400	No limit £2,400	No limit €3,050
nterest limit on money corrowed by an individual in acquiring an interest in a coartnership: Where the individual is a partner of and has not, except in certain limited circumstances, recovered capital from the						
partnership	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit
nterest limit on borrowings for business purposes	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit
Medical insurance premiums (i)		A deduction	on in respect of pren	niums payable to an	authorised insurer.	
Un-reimbursed health expense ncurred by a taxpayer on himself or herself or on any dependent of nis/hers. (Excess over €125 per annum per person)(j)	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit	No limit
Contributions to permanent nealth benefit schemes			on, subject to a max of premiums and of	imum of 10 per cent her contributions	of total income,	
Relief for rent paid in respect of private tenancies (k) Tenants aged 55 or under: Maximum deduction/credit:						Credit
Married persons Widowed persons Single persons	£1,000 £750 £500	£1,000 £750 £500	£1,000 £750 £500	£1,500 £1,125 £750	£296 £296 £148	€508 €508 €254

^{*}See notes following

Table IT1 - continued Taxation in force for the years 1997-1998 to 2002

	laxation	in force for	the years 199)7-1998 to 200	2	
	1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002
Tenants aged over 55.						
Maximum deduction:						
 Married persons 	£2,000	£2,000	£2,000	£4,000	£592	€1,016
Single or Widowed persons	£1,000	£1,000	£1,000	£2,000	£296	€508
	(£1,500 for	(£1,500 for	(£1,500 for	(£3,000 for	(£592 for	(€1,016
	widowed	widowed	widowed	widowed	widowed	widowed
	person)	person)	person)	person)	person)	person)
Relief for purchase and/or installation of an intruder alarm system						
Maximum deduction	£800	£800				
Maximum deduction			on evnenditure incu	rred in the period 23	- R January 1006 to 8	_ 5 April 1008 on th
				in the home of persor		
	paronaco ana				.(0) agoa oo o. ap	
Fees paid to private colleges	et seq. to appr duration and (f duration. This i courses in pub	oved colleges in responding to the c	pect of approved full post graduate cours on similar conditions el institutions and in	es for the academic y l-time undergraduate es of not less than or to students paying the approved private coll fered by colleges out	courses of at least the year and not more neir own fees for appleges. For 1997-98	two academic year than four years proved part-time
Fees for courses in	For the years	1997-98 et seg. reli	ef is granted from in	ncome tax at the sta	ndard rate for tuition	n fees ranging fro
information technology				courses in the areas		
and foreign languages	languages.		approvou u.ag			molegy and levely
Service charges	on time by the relate. Relief fo	person liable for ther	n or by another pers at the standard rate a	ct of local authority se on who resides on thand applies in respect elief of €195.	e premises to which	the service charge
Income payable under dispositions (covenants) to individuals or certain bodies	Tax relief allov	ed on full payment :	subject to various co	onditions and limitatio	ns	
Certain payments made by a	A deduction ed	usal to the amount of				

^{*}See notes following

Table IT1 - continued

Taxation	in force for	me years 199	1-1990 to 2004	2	
1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002

Donations to charities and other approved bodies.

For 2001 et seq. a new uniform scheme of tax relief for donations to charities and other approved bodies is in effect Relief may be claimed by both individuals and companies and the minimum donation in any year is €250. Donations made by PAYE taxpayers, self-employed taxpayers and companies are treated as follows:

(i) PAYE Taxpayers

Relief is granted on a "grossed up" basis to the approved body rather than by way of a separate claim for tax relief by the donor. For example, if an individual who pays tax at the higher rate (42%), gives a donation of \leqslant 580 to an approved body, the body will be deemed to have received \leqslant 1,000 less tax of \leqslant 420. The approved body will therefore be able to claim a refund of \leqslant 420 from the Revenue.

(ii) Self-employed Taxpayers

A claim for relief in respect of the donation is made when filing his/her tax return and there is no grossing up arrangements.

(iii) Companies

A claim for the donation can be made as a trading expense or an expense of management for the accounting period in which it is made and there is no grossing up arrangement. The claim must be included in the company's tax return and where the donation is made in a short accounting period, it will be reduced proportionately.

Exemption in respect of shares granted by companies to employee's under approved profit sharing schemes (m)						
Maximum qualifying value of shares appropriated in any one year	£10,000	£10,000	£10,000	£10,000	£7,400	€12,700
Relief for investment in corpora trades (n) • Minimum investment • Maximum investment	£200 £25,000	£200 £25,000	£200 £25,000	£200 £25,000	£148 £18,500	€250 €31,750
Relief for seed capital investment by new	£25,000	£25,000	£25,000	£25,000	£18,500	€31,750

A deduction (by way of refund of income tax paid in any of the immediately preceding five years) in respect of an investment by a person who leaves employment (or is un-employed) in a new Irish resident company engaged in manufacturing, certain tourism operations, certain service trades and related research and development projects and the production, publication, marketing and promotion of qualifying musical recordings. The deduction is limited to \in 31,750 for any one full tax year. The total investment is subject to an overall maximum refund of the tax paid on \in 190,500.

Relief for donations made to certain bodies engaged in the promotion of the arts (o)

entrepreneurs

Minimum donation Maximum donation	£100 £10,000	£100 £10,000	£100 £10,000	£100 £10,000	Replaced by new scheme – see note (o)
Relief for donations made to "Cospóir"-The National Sports Council: • Minimum donation • Maximum donation	£100 £10,000	- -	- -	-	

^{*}See notes following

Table IT1 - continued Taxation in force for the years 1997-1998 to 2002

	1997-98	in force for t	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001	2002
Exemption in respect of certain income derived from the leasing of farm land (p)						
Maximum exemption • Leases of 5 or 6 years • Leases of 7 or more years	£4,000 £6,000	£4,000 £6,000	£4,000 £6,000	£4,000 £6,000	£4,000 £6,000	€5,078.95 €7,618.43
Donations to certain Third World charities:						
Minimum donation Maximum donation	£200 £750	£200 £750	£200 £750	£200 £750	Replaced by new sch	eme - see Note (o
		ations treated as receis not receive any tax			at the standard rate.	
Donations to National Collections of important neritage items:						
Minimum donation Maximum donation		£75,000 £750,000 the form of a non-reincome tax, corpora			£75,000 £3,000,000 the value of the items inheritance tax.	€100,000 €6,000,000 against a person 's
Expenditure on significant buildings	or restoration of such building) vignificant scier to which reasor up to an aggree (a) the repair, nobjects being of the relief for the (b) the installati (c) the provision (including a pic	a garden or grounds which is determined utific, historical, architable access is afforce gate of £5,000 per an maintenance or restorn display in the appre- contents is claimed on, maintenance or n of public liability in	s of an ornamental not the Minister for A ectural or aesthetic led to the public. The num on: ration of an "approvoved building or gar replacement of a sensurance for an appose, manuscript, piece	nature whether atta Arts, Heritage, Gae interest and by the e relief also applies wed object ",in an a rden for a period o curity alarm system proved building or e of jewellery, furni	garden. An approved ture or other similar of	from 6 April, 1993) to to be intrinsically of ners to be a building and in 1997-98 et sequent arden subject to the orn the year in which
Gift of money to the Minister	A deduction eq	ual to the amount of	the gift			
for Finance (q)						

Table IT1 - continued Taxation in force for the years 1997-1998 to 2002

Tuxution	10100 101	mo youro roo	1 1000 10 2001	-	
1007_08	1008_00	1999_2000	2000-2001	2001	2002

Allowance to owner-occupiers in respect of expenditure incurred on construction or refurbishment of certain premises (s).

A deduction of 5 per cent for 10 years in the case of construction expenditure and 10 per cent in the case or refurbishment expenditure incurred by the individual, excluding site costs and net of all State grants payable, is granted for a period of three years from 1 August, 1994.

^{*}See notes following

NOTES ON TABLE IT1

- (a) Such couples may elect for separate assessment in which case the tax otherwise payable by the assessable person on their combined incomes is apportioned between the spouses in accordance with certain rules. The increase in the standard rate tax band for 2002 is restricted to the lower of €19,000 or the amount of the income of the spouse with the lower income. The increase is not transferable between spouses.
- (b) Where the total income slightly exceeds the amounts shown, marginal relief is given by confining the tax charged to 40 per cent of the excess for 1997-98,1998-99 and 1999-2000. For 1999-2000, 2000-2001, 2001 and 2002 only two exemption limits apply under 65 and 65 years of age or over.
- (c) Extended for 1991-92 and subsequent years to cross-frontier workers where their employment is of a kind that, within the State, would qualify for the PAYE allowance. Extended, subject to conditions, for 1994-95 and subsequent years to the children of proprietary directors and the self-employed (including farmers) who are full-time employees in the business of their parents.
- (d) This allowance was granted to employees paying the higher rates of PRSI.
- (e) In the case of motor expenses incurred during accounting periods ending in the year 2001 for companies and income tax basis periods ending on or after 1 January 2001 to 31 December 2001 for individuals, on cars which cost £17,000 or more, the running expenses are restricted to an amount equal to the expenses multiplied by the cost of the car less £17,000 over the cost of the car.
- (f) "Relevant earnings" is defined as non-pensionable earned income. For the years 1996-97 and 1997-98 the 15 per cent limit applies to individuals under the age of 55 and a limit of 20 per cent applies to individuals aged 55 or over.
- (g) Relief for interest on personal borrowings is confined to loans taken out for the purchase, repair, development or improvement of the borrower's sole or main residence. This relief was subject to a percentage limit (80 per cent until 1999-2000) of the lesser of -
 - (a) the amount of interest actually paid or
 - (b) (i) £5,000 for a married couple or widowed person,
 - (ii) £2,500 for other individuals,

and was further reduced by £200 (marrieds) and £100 (widowed/single persons).

The percentage restriction and de minimis reduction did not apply for the first five years of claim. Since the abolition of the percentage restriction and de minimis reduction for 2000-01 et seq., first-time buyers continue to have a higher interest ceiling for a period of years.

The relief is allowable at the standard rate and since 1 January, 2002, is granted at source (TRS).

The effect of the above restrictions (where applicable) is reflected in the amounts shown in the Table.

- (h) To qualify for the relief the individual must be a full-time director or employee of the company and must not, except in certain limited circumstances, have recovered capital from the company. No relief is granted on interest on a loan applied in acquiring shares issued on or after 20 April 1990 if a business expansion scheme relief claim is made in respect of those shares. The interest deduction in arriving at total income is in addition to the deduction allowed for home purchase or improvement etc. The foregoing relief is abolished for loans applied on or after 29 January 1992, if at the time the loan is applied; the company is a quoted company or loans applied prior to that date, the relief is phased out as follows:
 - (i) in the case of a loan applied prior to 6 April,1989, if the company is a quoted company at 6 April, 1992,for 1992-93 only 70 per cent of the interest which would otherwise qualify for the relief is relieved, or 1993-94 the percentage is 40 per cent and for 1994-95 no relief is granted.
 - (ii) in the case of a loan applied in the year 6 April, 1989 to 5 April, 1990 if the company is a quoted company on 6 April, 1993, for 1993-94 only 70 per cent of the interest which would otherwise qualify for relief is relieved, for 1994-95 the percentage is 40 per cent and for 1995-96 no relief is granted, and
 - (iii) in the case of a loan applied on or after 6 April,1990, if the company is a quoted company at 6 April, 1994 for 1994-95 only 70 per cent of the interest which would otherwise qualify for relief is relieved, for 1995-96 the percentage is 40 per cent and for 1996-97 no relief is granted.

In the case of a company becoming a quoted company later than the relevant one of the foregoing dates for the second tax year in which the company became quoted only 70 per cent of the interest which would otherwise qualify for the relief, is relieved. For the next tax year the percentage is 40 per cent and for subsequent tax years no relief is granted.

- (i) Relief was based on the amount of premiums paid in the year preceding this year of assessment. From April 2001, under new relief at source arrangements, relief is granted on a current year basis.
- Alternatively, total expenses incurred in excess of €250 by the taxpayer on himself or herself and dependants as a group, may be claimed.
- (k) This relief is granted at the standard rate for 2001 and subsequent years 20 per cent.
- (I) This relief applies to a payment made to an Irish university and to other specified educational establishments to enable it to undertake research in, or engage in the teaching of, certain approved subjects. For changes for 2001 et seq. see Note (o).
- (m) The value of shares appropriated to a qualifying employee is, subject to a maximum limit, exempt from income tax at the time of the appropriation. Any subsequent disposals of the shares may attract tax, which will be ascertained by reference to a tapering scale linking the value of the shares for tax purposes with the length of time the shares were retained by the employee.
- (n) Subject to conditions, relief from income tax is available by way of a deduction from total income to individuals who invest long-term risk capital in ordinary shares of unquoted companies resident solely in Ireland and which are engaged in the State in certain manufacturing and/or service industries, certain research and development activities and trading activities on an exchange facility established in the Custom House Docks Area. Where the investment is made through an investment fund designated by the Revenue Commissioners for the purposes of the relief the minimum limit of £200 (£148 for 2001) does not apply.
- (o) To qualify for this relief, donations must be made to bodies approved by the Minister for Finance for the purpose of assisting such bodies to promote the advancement in the State of certain approved subjects connected with the arts. For the year 2001 et seq. his scheme has been subsumed into the new scheme for Donations to Charities and Other Approved Bodies as set out in the Table.
- (p) This exemption is, subject to certain conditions, available to an individual aged 55 years or over or an individual who is permanently incapacitated by mental or physical infirmity from carrying on a trade of farming.
- (q) The gift must be accepted by the Minister and be for use for any purposes for or towards the cost of which Exchequer funds are provided.
- (r) The company issuing the shares must be one whose business consists wholly or mainly of the carrying on in the State of one or more trades or a holding company for such companies. The shares must be new ordinary shares issued at full market value, which are fully paid up and not subject to any special restriction. The amount of £5,000 (€6,350) for 1996-97 et seq. does not have to be invested all at once and may be spread over a number of years of assessment. The individual must hold the shares for a minimum period of 5 years. A disposal of the shares within that period will result in a withdrawal of the relief (100 per cent if disposed of within 4 years and 75 per cent if disposed of after 4 years).
- (s) Relief is available to owner-occupiers in respect of a dwelling newly constructed or refurbished in certain designated areas in Dublin, Cork, Limerick, Waterford and Galway. The relief also applies in designated areas in other cities and towns with effect from the date that such areas are designated by the Minister for Finance. The individual who incurs the expenditure on construction or refurbishment must be the first owner and the first occupier of the dwelling after the expenditure has been incurred. The allowance may be claimed in each of the first ten years of the life of the dwelling following construction or refurbishment provided that the dwelling is the sole or main residence of the individual.

TABLE IT2

Income Tax and Income Levy
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

	Exchequer Receipt	Net Receipt
	(Income Tax and Income Levy)	(Income Tax and Income Levy)
	€	€
1997	6,626,063,406	6,613,094,465
1998	7,284,001,046	7,290,775,226
1999	8,028,110,731	8,006,980,715
2000	9,112,685,445	9,124,775,226
2001	9,346,872,127	9,318,771,248
2002	9,074,601,000	8,978,899,850

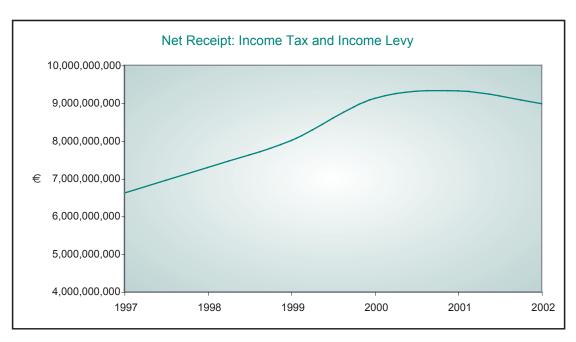


TABLE IT3

Pay As You Earn: Gross Receipts and Net Receipts

	Gross Receipts	Net Receipts
	(PAYE)	(PAYE)
	€	€
1997	5,706,212,883	5,531,538,870
1998	6,230,244,807	6,037,743,220
1999	6,837,226,710	6,634,202,800
2000	7,333,779,106	7,093,061,086
2001	7,666,663,392	7,280,139,238
2002	7,647,987,300	6,725,344,708

A small amount of Schedule E tax (about €95.5million in 2000/01) is paid otherwise than through Pay As You Earn. Precise particulars of the amount are not available.

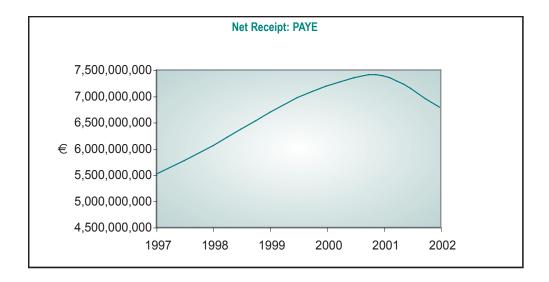
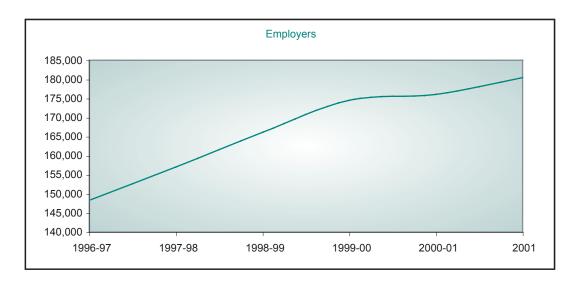


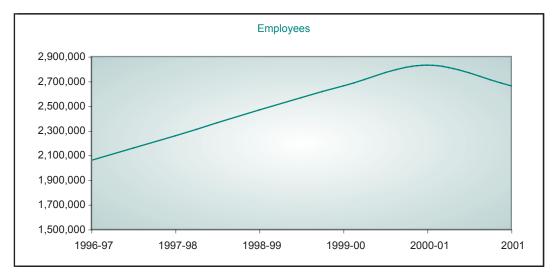
TABLE IT4

Numbers of Employers and Employees

Year	Number of employers on register	Number of employees records returned by employer
1996-97	148,308	2,058,967
1997-98	157,073	2,258,677
1998-99	166,130	2,467,398
1999-00	174,490	2,663,327
2000-01	176,051	2,830,857
2001	180,427	2,662,259

When an employee is engaged in more than one employment during the tax year and tax is deducted from his remuneration in each employment, separate employee records are required for each employment. Accordingly, the total number of employees liable to tax under Pay As You Earn is smaller that the aggregate number of employee records returned by the employers.





Income Tax: Schedule E

The following table illustrates the graduation of tax for certain incomes and taxpayers.

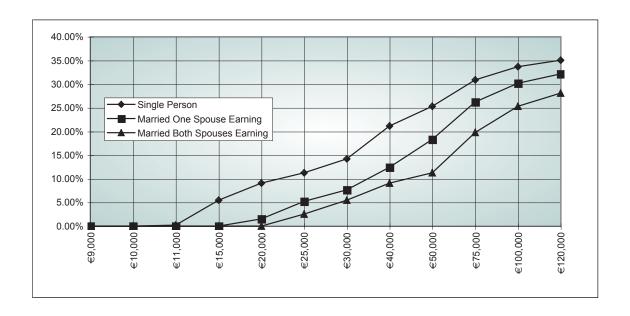
TABLE IT5

Amount and effective rates of tax on specimen incomes, 2002.

_				Marrie	d couples who	elect for joint a	ssessment
,	Actual total income	couples w	ns or married ho elect for assessment	One spou	se working nildren)	Both spou	ses working 5/35 split of yeen spouses)
		Amount of tax	Effective Rate	Amount of tax	Effective Rate	Amount of tax	Effective Rate
	€	€	%	€	%	€	%
€	9,000	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
€	10,000	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
€	11,000	20	0.18%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
€	15,000	820	5.47%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
€	20,000	1,820	9.10%	300	1.50%	0	0.00%
€	25,000	2,820	11.28%	1,300	5.20%	640	2.56%
€	30,000	4,260	14.20%	2,300	7.67%	1,640	5.47%
€	40,000	8,460	21.15%	4,960	12.40%	3,640	9.10%
€	50,000	12,660	25.32%	9,160	18.32%	5,640	11.28%
€	75,000	23,160	30.88%	19,660	26.21%	14,820	19.76%
€	100,000	33,660	33.66%	30,160	30.16%	25,320	25.32%
€	120,000	42,060	35.05%	38,560	32.13%	33,720	28.10%

Effective rates of tax are computed by reference to personal tax credits* for persons aged under 65 years, which for 2002 include the special individual PAYE tax credit* of €660.

* From 6th April 2001 personal and PAYE allowances have been replaced by tax credits.



COST OF ALLOWANCES AND RELIEFS 1999-00 AND 2000-01

The following table IT 6 shows the estimated cost in terms of revenue forgone of the personal allowances and the main reliefs and deductions allowable under the income tax system. A number of reliefs which apply both to individuals and companies is also included and the cost shown in relation to these reliefs covers income tax and corporation tax.

The allowances and reliefs listed in the table serve varying purposes. Many are essentially structural reliefs through which individual tax liabilities are adjusted to reflect relative taxable capacity. The main personal allowances are a good example of this since they may be regarded as part of the progressive income tax structure representing a band of income chargeable at a zero rate. Others, such as relief for interest paid in full or investment in corporate trades, are tax-based incentives in favour of specific groups or activities which are designed to promote certain aspects of public policy.

In computing taxable profits, account needs to be taken in some way of the depreciation of capital assets incurred in earning those profits. To this extent, the figures in the table of the "costs" of capital allowances should not be regarded as measuring a "loss of tax revenue" on profits. To compute such "loss", regard would have to be had to the excess of the amount of the capital allowances at current rates over the amount of the normal allowances.

The figures shown for the basic personal allowances (married, single and widowed) are the costs of these allowances as if the exemption limits did not apply. They do not include individuals who are not on Revenue records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds. The cost figures for the exemption limits are based on the excess of the exemption limits over the basic personal allowances.

The figures of cost are for 1999-00 and 2000-01 except where otherwise indicated in the table and all figures are based on tax due in respect of assessments **for** each year and not on tax receipts **within** that year.

The figure against each allowance represents the additional tax which would become payable if the allowance were withdrawn assuming no consequent change in the behaviour of taxpayers (for example, in relation to the reliefs for savings), or the amounts of payments (for example, interest payable on certain savings schemes might need adjustment to take account of the new tax liability).

In the calculations, each allowance has been dealt with separately and on the assumption that the rest of the tax system remained unchanged. It would be therefore inaccurate to calculate the effect of withdrawing **all** the reliefs and allowances by simply totalling the figures. For example, the costs shown for capital allowances and stock relief are also calculated on the basis of separate withdrawal of these reliefs. Their combined cost would be greater than the sum of the separate costs because allowances are not always fully set off against available profits. For instance, a person with \in 1,000 gross trading profits, \in 1,000 capital allowances and \in 1,000 stock relief would pay no tax if **either** of the reliefs were withdrawn but would pay tax on \in 1,000 profits if **both** reliefs were withdrawn. In this case, the cost of each relief separately is nil but the combined cost is tax on \in 1,000. Basic data is not available to enable an estimate of the combined cost of these reliefs to be made.

Finally, the estimates shown in many cases are tentative and are subject to revision in the light of later information. Some of the cost figures included in the table for 1999-00 reflect revisions to figures previously published in the 2001 Report.

INCOME TAX AND CORPORATION TAX

TABLE IT6

Cost of Allowances and Reliefs 1999 - 2000 and 2000 - 2001

Tax Relief Provision	(1) Estimate 1999/00	ed cost for 2000/01
Income Tax	1999/00	2000/01
	€m	€m
Exemption limits:		
General Exemption (2)	0.0	0.0
Child Addition (2)	5.5	2.1
Age Exemption (2)	12.4	13.3
Married Person's Allowance (3)	1,399.4	1,434.0
Single Person's Allowance (3)	1,035.6	1,168.7
Widowed Person's Allowance (3)	93.2	99.1
Additional Allowance to Widowed Person in Year of Bereavement	4.5	5.3
Additional Bereavement Allowance to Widowed Parent	2.5	6.0
Additional Personal Allowance for Lone Parent	111.4	99.8
Additional Allowance for Incapacitated Child	3.5	4.1
Employee (PAYE) Allowance	353.8	344.2
Dependent Relative Allowance	1.1	1.2
Person Taking Care of Incapacitated Taxpayer	0.5	0.8
Age Allowance	19.3	27.1
Blind Person's Allowance	0.6	0.8
Relief in Respect of Medical Insurance Premiums	86.9	86.4
Health Expenses Relief	38.4	41.1
Contributions Under Permanent Health Benefit Schemes, After Deduction of Tax on Benefits Received	3.8	3.7
Employees' Contributions To Approved Superannuation Schemes	420.5*+	471.9*+
Employers' Contributions To Approved Superannuation Schemes	595.4*+	646.2*+
Exemption of Net Income of Approved Superannuation Funds (Contributions Plus Investment Income Less Outgoings)(4)	1,225.5*+	1,292.3*+
Retirement Annuity Premiums	180.8	205.0
Interest paid: Loans Relating to Principal Private Residence Other (5)	158.0 10.2	199.1 12.9

^{*} See notes following

TABLE IT6 - continued
Cost of Allowances and Reliefs 1999 - 2000 and 2000 - 2001

Cost of Allowances and Reners 1999 - 2000 and 20	(1) Estimat	ted cost for
Tax Relief Provision	1999/00	2000/01
Income Tax	€m	€m
Rent Paid in Private Tenancies	13.0	19.1
Expenses Allowable to Employees Under Schedule E	63.9	60.9
Third Level Education Fees	3.0	4.2
Exemption of Certain Earnings of Writers, Composers and Artists	29.9	36.8
Dispositions (Including Maintenance Payments made to separated spouses)	10.3	11.2
Exemption of Interest on Savings Certificates, National Instalment Savings and Index linked Savings Bonds	81.9+	123.6+
Exemption of Income of Charities, Colleges, Hospitals, Schools, Friendly Societies, etc. (6)	20.9	34.3
Tax Relief for Designated Third World Charities	1.1	1.2
Exemption of Irish Government Securities Where Owner Not Ordinarily Resident in Ireland (4)	80.8*	116.1*
Exemption of Statutory Redundancy Payments	11.6+	9.6+
Service Charges	1.0	1.4
Top Slicing Relief - Reduced Tax Rate for Payments in Excess of Exemption Amounts made as Compensation for Loss of Office	3.4	3.6
Revenue Job Assist allowance	2.7	2.9
Allowance for seafarers	0.1	0.2
Allowance for School Donations	0.01	0.01
Exemption From Tax of Certain Social Welfare Payments: Child benefit	148.1*	147.6*
Maternity allowance	7.6*	8.1*
Exemption of Pensions, Benefits or Gratuities Payable to Veterans of the War of Independence, their Widows or Dependents	0.08	0.14
Relief Under Profit Sharing Schemes	30.7*	31.0*
Exemption Under Approved Share Option Schemes	4.9*	7.8*
nvestment in Corporate Trades (BES)	30.0	16.8
nvestment in Seed Capital	1.1	1.0
Stock Relief	2.3*+	2.1*+
Relief for expenditure on significant buildings and gardens	3.9	2.7
Donation of Heritage items	1.0+	3.4+

^{*} See notes following

TABLE IT6 - continued
Cost of Allowances and Reliefs 1999 - 2000 and 2000 - 2001

		(1) Estimat	ed cost for
	Tax Relief Provision	1999/00	2000/01
Incom	e Tax and/or Corporation Tax(7)		
		€m	€m
Capital Allowances:			
Urban Renewal (8)		N/A	N/A
Other (9)		N/A	N/A
Total Capital Allowances		1649.2	1702.7
Rented Residential Accomodation		31.3*+	28.0*+
Effective Rate of 10 per cent for Manufacturing			
and Certain Other Activities (10)		2426.3	2329.5
Section 84 loans (11)		2.5	1.3
Double Taxation Relief		181.4	301.7
Investment in Films*		24.2	29.2
Group Relief		315.5	336.8

NOTES ON TABLE

- (1) Figures accompanied by an asterisk * are particularly tentative and subject to a considerable margin of error. In some cases the figures refer to the corresponding calendar years. Where this occurs it is indicated by +.
- (2) The cost figures for the exemption limits are based on the excess of the exemption limits over the basic personal allowances. They include the cost of marginal relief for taxpayers whose incomes are not greatly in excess of the exemption limits.
- (3) The figures shown for the basic personal allowances (married, single and widowed) are the costs of these allowances as if the exemption limits did not apply. They do not include individuals who are not on Revenue records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds.
- (4) In the absence of other information, tax has been assumed at the standard rate even though a different rate might be appropriate in many cases.
- (5) "Other" relates to borrowings for purposes such as acquiring an interest in a company or partnership or to pay death duties.
- (6) The cost of exempting the income of charities, colleges, hospitals, schools, friendly societies, etc. from income tax includes the sums repaid in respect of tax credits and income tax deducted at source (certain dividends,other investment income and payments received under covenant) It also includes the cost of exempting certain bodies from the deduction on income arising from government securities. Information is not available about other income received gross.
- (7) Except where otherwise indicated, the costs included for corporation tax are by reference to accounting periods which ended in the years to 31 March 2000 and 31 March 2001.
- (8) There are no statistics available on Urban Renewal for 1999 2000 or 2000 2001
- (9) The cost shown for capital allowances does not include any cost associated with "unused capital allowances", that is, capital allowances which are not absorbed by a company in the accounting period in which they arise because they exceed the amount of the company's profits of that accounting period which are available for offset. Unused capital allowances can be offset as losses against taxable profits arising in the previous accounting period and against certain profits arising in future accounting periods and can be offset against the profits of another company in the same group of companies. Approximately €2940 million of unused capital allowances were claimed in respect of 2000/01 accounting periods but as the proportion of this item which is included in previous years losses and in group relief is not seperately identifiable a reliable estimate of the cost of the capital allowance element cannot be provided.
- (10) The cost does not include any notional cost associated with IFSC companies. The International Financial Services activity in Ireland represents new business which has developed as a result of, among other things, the concessionary tax rate. This means that as the cost of the concessionary rate is not just the difference between the concessionary tax rate and the full tax rate, it is therefore not quantifiable. In regard to the cost shown for the effective rate of 10 per cent for manufacturing and certain other activities, no account is taken of the fact that without these incentives, many enterprises may not have set up here. To the extent that profits earned by such enterprises would not have been available for Irish tax purposes, part of the cost figure shown might be regarded as notional.
- (11) This figure includes preference share financing which is a minor element in the total.

RELIEFS IN RESPECT OF WHICH COSTS ARE NOT QUANTIFIABLE OR ARE NEGLIGIBLE OR ARE NOT IDENTIFIABLE WITHIN TOTAL AGGREGATES.

- Certain payments made by a person carrying on a trade or profession to an Irish university or other qualifying educational establishment;
- Relief for donations made to certain bodies engaged in the promotion of the arts;
- Exemption in respect of certain income derived from the leasing of farm land;
- · Expenditure on certain buildings in designated inner city area;
- · Relief for new shares purchased on issue by employees;
- Relief for donations made to "Cospoir" The National Sports Council;
- Relief for investment in research and development;
- Exemption in respect of stallion stud fees;
- Exemption of profits arising from commercially managed woodlands;
- · Relief from averaging of farm profits;
- Exemption for income arising from payments in respect of personal injuries;
- · Exemption of certain payments made by Hemophilia HIV Trust;
- · Exemption in respect of income arising from certain patents;
- Exemption in respect of payments made under the Enterprise Allowance Scheme;
- · Exemption of income from foreign trusts;
- Exemption of lump-sum retirement payments;
- Relief for allowable motor expenses;
- Tapering relief allowable for taxation of car benefits-in-kind;
- · Relief for gifts to The Enterprise Trust Ltd.;
- Reduced tax rate of 10% for authorised unit trust schemes:
- Reduced tax rate of 10% for special investment schemes;
- Exemption of certain grants made by Údarás na Gaeltachta;
- · Relief for donations made by companies to First Step Ltd.;
- Reliefs for activities related to the Customs House Docks Area and Shannon Airport Customs-Free zone;
- · Relief for investment income reserved for policy holders in life assurance companies;
- · Allowances for double-rent, owner-occupier and expenditure on historic buildings in Urban Renewal areas *;
- Relief for various business-related expenses such as staff recruitment, rent, legal fees, and other general
 expenses;
- · Exemption in certain circumstances on quoted bearer Eurobonds;
- Exemption of payments made as compensation for loss of office;
- · Renewal scheme for traditional seaside resorts.
- Donations to Third Level Institutions
- Exemption of scholarship income
- Donations to Public Libraries

*See estimated cost included for capital allowances under the heading "Income Tax and/or Corporation Tax" in TABLE IT6 - Cost of allowances and reliefs 1999/00 and 2000/01

Income Distribution Statistics

Table IDS1	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income
Table IDS2	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of Self-Employed including Proprietary Directors
Table IDS3	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly earned incomes assessed under Schedule D
Table IDS4	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly unearned incomes assessed under Schedule D
• Table IDS 5	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E
• Table IDS 6	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E (excluding Proprietary Directors on the Schedule E record)
• Table IDS 7	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of Proprietary Directors
• Table IDS 8	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income
• Table IDS 9	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income of Self-Employed including Proprietary Directors
Table IDS10	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income for mainly earned incomes assessed under Schedule D
Table IDS11	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income for mainly unearned incomes assessed under Schedule D
• Table IDS12	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E
• Table IDS13	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E (excluding Proprietary Directors on the Schedule E record)
Table IDS14	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income of Proprietary Directors
• Table IDS15	Income Tax 2000-01. Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income
• Table IDS16	Income Tax 2000-01. Medical Insurance - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income
• Table IDS17	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of taxable incomes (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income
• Table IDS18	Income Tax 2000-01. Distribution of - (i) number of taxpayers (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band
• Table IDS19	Income Tax computation for 1999-00 and 2000-01.

INCOME DISTRIBUTION STATISTICS

The information on personal incomes which is given in Tables IDS 1 to 19 has been collected in the course of the administration of income tax for the income tax year 2000-01.

The tables in this Report are similar to the tables in the 2001 Report.

The tables relate to income assessed in respect of the tax year 2000-01 by reference to tax returns which were processed up to 12 May 2003. The income taken for the purposes of the tables is in general that of the year 2000-01.

The information relating to employees from whose income tax was deducted under Pay As You Earn is based on completed end-of-year returns from employers of which up to 96 per cent were processed at the relevant time. Tables IDS 7 and 14 contain estimated income distributions of proprietary directors of incorporated family businesses, estimated by reference to the level of end-of-year returns received for 2000-01 up to 12 May, 2003.

The information relating to Schedule D assessments is based on assessed Self-Assessment Returns for 2000-01, representing some 91 per cent of the expected total.

Proprietary directors, while formally taxed under the PAYE system, are akin to the self-employed and should be taken into account when analysing the income distribution of the self-employed sector generally. This approach is reflected in the compilation of tables IDS 2 and 9.

The timeliness of the historical data on incomes and tax included in the tables is directly influenced by the need to have a minimum as close as possible to 90 per cent of tax returns represented in the figures. Because of the return filing date for Self-Assessment returns from Schedule D taxpayers, the most recent year for which relatively complete and comparable data can be provided in this report for both Schedule D and PAYE income distribution is 2000-01.

Income related to part only of a year, where there has been a change of employment during the year, is not grossed up to the corresponding annual amount.

Following the introduction of standard rating of the main personal and PAYE allowances from 6 April, 1999 the numbers of income earners with *taxable income* is higher than the numbers who are *effectively liable to tax*. This arises because tax relief is now given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable and not as a deduction from income as was previously the position.

The information in the tables covers more than 1,223,000 earners who were effectively liable to income tax for 2000-01 (see Table IDS 18), as compared with a total of over 1,646,000 with taxable income (Table IDS 17) and just under 1,705,100 included in Table IDS 1.

The difference between the figures in Tables IDS 1 and IDS 17 is accounted for by earners who were found to be not liable to tax because of the operation of exemption limits or personal allowances and deductions allowable at rates other than the standard rate.

The difference between the figures in Tables IDS 17 and IDS 18 is accounted for by earners who were found to be not liable to tax because of the operation of personal allowances which are confined to the standard rate and which are given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable.

A married couple who has elected or who has been deemed to have elected for joint assessment is counted as one tax unit and their incomes are aggregated in the statistics.

The following are the definitions adopted for use in connection with the compilation of the statistics set out in the tables.

Gross Income is the income brought under the review of the department before adjustments are made in respect of capital allowances, interest paid, losses, allowable expenses, retirement annuities etc. but after deduction of superannuation contributions by employees. It includes certain income belonging to individuals whose total income is below the exemption limits. It does not include certain other income which is not income for tax purposes or is exempt from tax such as profits or gains from stallion fees, profits from commercial forestry and certain income from patent royalties, certain investment income arising from personal injuries, child benefit, maternity benefit and unemployment assistance paid by the Department of Social, Community and Family Affairs, certain earnings of writers, composers and artists, bonus or interest paid under Instalment Savings Schemes operated by An Post, interest on certain Government securities, certain foreign pensions which are exempt from tax in the foreign paying country, portion of certain lump sums received by employees on cessation of their employment, statutory redundancy payments and certain military pensions. Other income sources which are either not included or not fully included are employee contributions to pension funds (tax deductible), interest income that does not need to be declared or is not recorded (but from which tax has been deducted), unemployment benefit and disability benefit (non-recording of nontaxable amounts and of amounts taxed by restriction of repayments or indirectly through employers in the PAYE system), and the incomes of certain self-employed persons, including some farmers, as well as some individuals in receipt of pensions, who are not processed annually on tax records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds.

"Total" income is the total income of taxpayers from all sources as estimated in accordance with the provisions of the Income Tax Acts. It is not of such items as capital allowances, allowable interest which is not subject to relief at the standard rate, losses, allowable expenses, retirement annuities and superannuation contributions. For the purposes of the exemption limits, interest allowable for tax purposes is a deduction in computing total income.

Declared interest income received by individuals and any income such as distributions (i.e. dividends plus tax credits) received is included. Benefits-in-kind are also included to the extent that they are chargeable to income tax

Taxable Income is that part of income on which tax is actually calculated. It is thus the total income of taxpayers less personal reliefs and other deductions **but excluding reliefs at the standard rate** (which are given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable).

Figures of deductions and allowances used in compiling the statistics are of amounts allowed and not of amounts claimed. For example, if a taxpayer has deductions and allowances totalling \le 6,500 and has income of \le 6,000, the statistics include an amount allowed of \le 6,000.

Some other features of the tables are:

- except in the case of Table IDS 18 the information relates to all income earners on tax records, whether liable
 to tax or not; in the case of Table IDS 18 the information is confined solely to those who are effectively liable
 to tax, that is, after application of standard rated allowances.
- declared exempt income is included in the figure for total income in arriving at the average effective rate of tax;
- only the declared interest income of individuals, and the corresponding tax charge, is included; consequently, the bulk of interest from which deposit interest retention tax was deducted is not included;
- particulars of assessments raised during the year in respect of previous years are not included;
- amounts of declared income arising under Schedule C are included with Schedule D income and cannot be separately identified.

INCOME TAX 2000-2001

TABLE IDS1

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

Range of gross	of gross																		
income	me			Single males						Single females				Ž	arried coup	Married couples - both earning			
From	၉	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of	Number	% of	lncome	% of	Тах	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total	of cases	total	€	total	æ	total
	4,000	88.270	15.58	178,679,394	1.73	2,468,441	0.13	89,224	17.67	180,392,018	2.25	690,720	0.00	1,471	0.58	2.919.847	0.02	1.845.336	0.07
4,000	2,000	20,401	3.60	91,898,831	0.89	365,617	0.02	19,374	3.84	87,108,555	1.09	185,671	0.0	521	0.20	2,351,292	0.02	42,934	0.00
2,000	6,000	20,716	3.66	113,986,267	1.10	444,393	0.05	17,736	3.51	97,442,322	1.22	161,923	0.01	603	0.24	3,322,244	0.02	25,467	0.00
000'9	7,000	22,483	3.97	145,936,837	1.41	734,767	0.04	18,421	3.65	119,786,687	1.49	265,079	0.02	169	0.27	4,502,514	0.03	22,742	0.00
2,000	8,000	19,209	3.39	143,833,361	1.39	1,750,364	0.09	16,577	3.28	124,118,985	1.55	1,157,788	0.09	752	0.29	5,653,450	0.04	71,819	0.00
8,000	9,000	17,445	3.08	148,264,607	1.44	4,736,884	0.25	15,544	3.08	132,093,045	1.65	3,276,257	0.26	914	0.36	7,780,246	90.0	98,309	0.00
9,000	10,000	16,443	2.90	156,207,016	1.51	7,526,549	0.40	15,034	2.98	142,899,427	1.78	5,360,328	0.43	1,019	0.40	9,675,525	0.07	61,359	0.00
10,000	12,500	40,559	7.16	456,643,183	4.42	32,516,321	1.74	40,783	8.08	460,521,427	5.74	26,104,604	2.09	3,685	4.	41,836,140	0.31	766,639	0.03
12,500	15,000	41,939	7.40	576,255,874	5.58	53,869,312	2.89	44,256	8.76	608,463,608	7.59	45,704,380	3.67	5,222	2.04	72,053,663	0.54	1,352,413	0.05
15,000	17,500	40,154	7.09	652,740,534	6.32	72,220,023	3.87	41,305	8.18	670,691,461	8.36	66,088,332	5.30	6,354	2.49	103,482,390	0.77	2,376,340	0.0
17,500	20,000	40,287	7.11	755,091,188	7.31	92,916,692	4.98	38,014	7.53	711,536,392	8.87	81,975,010	6.58	7,375	2.89	138,498,084	1. 20.	4,849,099	0.18
20,000	25,000	65,942	1.64	1,472,614,304	14.26	212,700,906	11.40	22,087	11.30	1,273,498,055	15.88	176,743,110	14.18	17,241	6.75	389,320,109	2.91	21,841,566	0.83
25,000	30,000	45,343	8:00	1,237,772,892	11.98	231,999,327	12.43	34,262	6.78	933,116,388	1.64	172,402,391	13.83	20,628	8.07	568,252,302	4.25	46,308,648	1.76
30,000	35,000	28,621	5.05	925,204,862	8.96	205,462,760	11.01	21,471	4.25	694,101,734	8.65	154,392,694	12.39	22,778	8.92	741,014,460	5.55	74,915,985	2.84
35,000	40,000	18,641	3.29	696,257,411	6.74	172,219,856	9.23	14,281	2.83	532,415,394	6.64	132,018,013	10.59	24,483	9.58	918,694,319	6.88	107,111,237	4.06
40,000	50,000	20,178	3.56	893,690,071	8.65	243,333,139	13.04	12,363	2.45	545,039,110	9.80	149,703,257	12.01	45,332	17.74	2,028,890,286	15.19	286,500,001	10.86
20,000	000'09	8,677	1.53	470,900,604	4.56	137,937,286	7.39	4,464	0.88	242,018,420	3.02	72,827,794	5.84	31,638	12.38	1,728,486,518	12.94	317,108,605	12.02
000'09	75,000	5,247	0.93	347,751,258	3.37	108,292,753	2.80	2,461	0.49	162,683,776	2.03	51,751,709	4.15	28,731	11.25	1,916,469,210	14.35	426,517,755	16.17
75,000	100,000	2,917	0.51	247,714,078	2.40	80,100,157	4.29	1,267	0.25	107,291,644	1. 8.	35,988,332	2.89	20,454	8.01	1,737,431,760	13.01	451,670,001	17.13
100,000	150,000	1,689	0:30	201,528,688	1.95	66,982,447	3.59	681	0.13	81,039,231	1.01	28,047,197	2.25	9,416	3.69	1,120,183,698	8.39	323,848,374	12.28
Over	150,000	1,287	0.23	415,284,597	4.02	137,220,846	7.35	377	0.07	113,476,789	1.41	41,670,205	3.34	6,187	2.42	1,817,449,619	13.61	569,840,248	21.61
Totals		566,448	100	10,328,255,857	100	1,865,798,840	100	504,982	100	8,019,734,468	100	1,246,514,794	100	255,495	100	13,358,267,676	100	2,637,174,877	100

INCOME TAX 2000-2001

TABLE IDS1 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

Range	Range of gross																		
ing	income		2	Married couples - one eaming	one eaminç					8	Widowers					Widows			
From	욘	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	₩	of cases	total	₩	total	æ	total	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total	of cases	total	Ψ	total	₩	total
	4,000	16,344	5.28	28,629,880	0.27	3,021,691	0.16	702	4.07	1,213,166	0.31	162,193	0.24	1,265	2.46	2,619,706	0.31	795,372	0.78
4,000	2,000	3,169	1.02	14,260,397	0.13	315,874	0.02	118	0.68	531,877	0.13	23,876	0.04	542	1.05	2,451,107	0.29	670,523	99.0
2,000	6,000	3,362	1.09	18,500,504	0.17	294,630	0.02	300	1.74	1,673,911	0.42	75,720	0.11	1,482	2.88	8,399,236	1.00	213,299	0.21
000'9	7,000	3,893	1.26	25,343,391	0.23	236,456	0.01	0//	4.46	5,058,198	1.28	216,601	0.32	4,379	8.51	28,591,770	3.39	391,622	0.38
2,000	8,000	4,044	1.31	30,396,805	0.28	274,138	0.01	1,043	90.9	7,833,861	1.98	134,303	0.20	4,190	8.15	31,356,022	3.72	483,429	0.47
8,000	9,000	4,441	<u>4</u> .	37,828,935	0.35	993,853	0.05	1,084	6.28	9,252,560	2.34	288,495	0.43	3,476	92.9	29,539,448	3.51	814,983	0.80
9,000	10,000	5,491	1.77	52,293,763	0.48	670,964	0.04	934	5.41	8,847,725	2.24	476,180	0.70	3,379	6.57	32,089,867	3.81	624,577	0.61
10,000	12,500	20,494	6.62	232,386,987	2.15	2,296,141	0.12	1,638	9.50	18,335,188	4.64	700,010	1.03	7,889	15.34	88,455,006	10.50	3,134,163	3.07
12,500	15,000	22,537	7.28	308,154,493	2.85	4,892,386	0.26	1,421	8.24	19,446,623	4.92	1,171,892	1.73	5,983	11.63	81,852,220	9.71	4,743,926	4.65
15,000	17,500	18,885	6.10	306,896,379	2.84	8,477,413	0.45	1,219	7.07	19,729,619	2.00	1,558,059	2.30	4,288	8.34	69,343,980	8.23	4,997,048	4.90
17,500	20,000	19,732	6.38	370,040,529	3.43	14,453,451	92.0	1,167	92.9	21,822,124	5.53	1,908,406	2.82	3,271	6.36	61,140,780	7.26	5,254,245	5.15
20,000	25,000	35,246	11.39	790,426,049	7.32	49,941,612	2.64	1,861	10.79	41,871,268	10.60	4,594,587	6.79	4,083	7.94	90,814,320	10.78	9,536,002	9.35
25,000	30,000	31,272	10.11	857,207,004	7.94	76,907,484	4.06	1,443	8.36	39,416,943	9.38	5,881,509	8.69	2,479	4.82	67,681,086	8.03	9,880,929	69.6
30,000	35,000	25,456	8.23	825,603,350	7.65	91,456,892	4.83	957	5.55	30,923,162	7.83	5,624,265	8.31	1,369	5.66	44,158,678	5.24	8,154,964	8.00
35,000	40,000	21,458	6.93	802,732,371	7.43	107,541,560	5.68	624	3.62	23,346,104	5.91	4,819,359	7.12	934	1.82	34,853,531	4.14	7,445,747	7.30
40,000	50,000	28,552	9.23	1,269,080,470	11.75	215,315,193	11.36	805	4.65	35,805,555	9.07	8,425,344	12.45	1,076	5.09	47,882,886	5.68	11,113,139	10.90
20,000	000'09	14,981	4.84	816,184,047	7.56	167,954,510	8.86	442	2.56	24,013,290	90.9	6,332,896	9.36	538	1.05	29,273,397	3.47	7,576,302	7.43
000'09	75,000	11,263	3.64	749,571,579	6.94	176,040,586	9.29	536	1.73	19,905,782	5.04	5,557,807	8.21	339	99:0	22,542,860	2.68	6,050,426	5.93
75,000	100,000	7,722	2.50	659,824,375	6.11	175,084,453	9.24	186	1.08	15,797,859	4.00	4,559,513	6.74	202	0.40	17,447,110	2.07	4,914,266	4.82
100,000	150,000	5,501	1.78	661,181,184	6.12	191,156,267	10.09	126	0.73	15,190,942	3.85	4,581,417	6.77	152	0.30	17,870,281	2.12	5,185,925	5.09
Over	150,000	5,616	1.81	1,942,702,212	17.99	607,357,367	32.06	115	0.67	34,890,236	8.84	10,569,930	15.62	120	0.23	34,225,471	4.06	9,972,862	9.78
Totals		309,459	100	10,799,244,704	100	1,894,682,921	100	17,251	100	394,905,993	100	67,662,362	100	51,439	100	842,588,762	100	101,953,749	100

INCOME TAX 2000-2001

TABLE IDS1 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income.

range or gr income	Kange or gross income			Totals			
From	၉	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of
æ	₩	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total
	4,000	197,276	11.57	394,454,010	0.90	8,983,751	0.11
4,000	2,000	44,125	2.59	198,602,059	0.45	1,604,496	0.02
2,000	9'000	44,199	2.59	243,324,484	0.56	1,215,433	0.02
000'9	2,000	50,637	2.97	329,219,397	0.75	1,867,267	0.02
2,000	8,000	45,815	2.69	343,192,483	0.78	3,871,840	0.05
8,000	6,000	42,904	2.52	364,758,841	0.83	10,208,780	0.13
000'6	10,000	42,300	2.48	402,013,322	0.92	14,719,955	0.19
10,000	12,500	115,048	6.75	1,298,177,931	2.97	65,517,878	0.8
12,500	15,000	121,358	7.12	1,666,226,481	3.81	111,734,309	1.43
15,000	17,500	112,205	6.58	1,822,884,364	4.17	155,717,214	1.99
17,500	20,000	109,846	6.44	2,058,129,096	4.71	201,356,904	2.58
20,000	25,000	181,460	10.64	4,058,544,104	9.28	475,357,783	90.9
25,000	30,000	135,427	7.94	3,703,446,615	8.47	543,380,289	6.95
30,000	35,000	100,652	5.90	3,261,006,246	7.45	540,007,561	6.91
35,000	40,000	80,421	4.72	3,008,299,130	6.88	531,155,771	6.80
40,000	50,000	108,303	6.35	4,820,388,377	11.02	914,390,074	11.70
50,000	000'09	60,740	3.56	3,310,876,277	7.57	709,737,394	9.08
000'09	75,000	48,340	2.84	3,218,924,465	7.36	774,211,037	9.9
75,000	100,000	32,751	1.92	2,785,506,826	6.37	752,316,722	9.63
100,000	150,000	17,565	1.03	2,096,994,025	4.79	619,801,628	7.93
Over	150,000	13,702	0.80	4,358,028,925	96.6	1,376,631,456	17.62
Totals		1,705,074	90	43,742,997,458	100	7,813,787,542	100

TABLE IDS2

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of self-employed including proprietary directors.*

Range	Range of gross																		
inc	income	Single males	es	Single females	=	Married Couples both eaming	Ñ	Narried Couples one eaming	les	Widowers		Widows				Totals			
From	욘	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	₩	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	₩	total	æ	total
	ŗ	i i	9	0	0	i	č	7	o o	Ö	1	Ĭ	1	07	9	000	d	700	0
	2,000	9,266	13.84	3,613	19.24	518	0.84	5,156	6.38	730	7.85	9/2	8.	19,718	8.16	36,802,408	0.34	7,091,989	0.32
2,000	10,000	12,793	18.51	3,901	20.78	1,094	1.77	5,112	6.32	436	11.80	1,068	14.49	24,404	10.10	184,737,503	1.73	9,064,350	0.41
10,000	15,000	11,398	16.49	3,018	16.07	2,620	4.24	9,077	11.23	563	15.23	1,431	19.41	28,107	11.63	351,728,501	3.29	18,419,485	0.84
15,000	20,000	9,114	13.19	2,156	11.48	4,224	6.83	9,737	12.05	553	14.96	1,130	15.33	26,914	11.14	470,090,645	4.39	29,106,895	1.33
20,000	25,000	6,861	9.93	1,605	8.55	4,829	7.81	8,414	10.41	423	#:	803	10.89	22,935	9.49	513,506,321	4.80	40,537,433	1.85
25,000	30,000	4,788	6.93	1,010	5.38	4,759	7.70	7,001	9.66	291	7.87	609	8.26	18,458	7.64	505,015,481	4.72	48,850,603	2.23
30,000	35,000	3,353	4.85	969	3.70	4,496	7.27	5,901	7.30	228	6.17	348	4.72	15,021	6.22	486,859,364	4.55	55,561,492	2.54
35,000	40,000	2,393	3.46	499	2.66	4,393	7.10	4,930	6.10	149	4.03	276	3.74	12,640	5.23	473,057,966	4.42	61,454,844	2.81
40,000	50,000	2,864	4.14	089	3.62	8,524	13.79	6,818	8.44	212	5.74	365	4.95	19,463	8:06	868,682,375	8.12	127,733,016	5.83
20,000	000'09	1,705	2.47	435	2.32	6,084	9.84	4,254	5.26	121	3.27	207	2.81	12,806	5.30	698,816,420	6.53	122,652,009	2.60
000'09	75,000	1,418	2.05	401	2.14	5,882	9.51	3,912	4.84	128	3.46	188	2.55	11,929	4. 92.	796,664,258	7.45	164,409,139	7.50
75,000	100,000	1,116	1.61	321	1.71	5,420	8.77	3,362	4.16	100	2.71	149	2.02	10,468	4.33	899,808,035	8.41	215,066,386	9.82
100,000	150,000	867	1.25	245	1.30	4,421	7.15	3,027	3.74	100	2.71	115	1.56	8,775	3.63	1,061,856,328	9.92	284,723,327	13.00
Over	150,000	884	1.28	196	1.04	4,566	7.38	4,127	5.11	102	2.76	109	1.48	9,984	4.13	3,351,716,080	31.33	1,006,155,067	45.93
T-4-1-		00 700	9	10 11	907	64 000	907	000	7	000	700	0101	907	044 600		10 000 014 005	900	0 400 000	9
lotals		03,120	2	18,7/2	30	61,830	200	80,828	100	3,696	100L	1,373	3	77,627	2	10,699,341,685	J01	2,190,826,035	20

* The totals on this table do not coincide with the aggregate totals of Tables IDS3, 4 and 7 because some proprietary directors, whose main source of income is from Schedule D sources, are included in more than one of these tables.

TABLE IDS3

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly earned income assessed under Schedule D.

		% of	total	0.37	0.03	0.04	90.0	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.46	99.0	0.79	96:0	2.32	2.70	2.90	3.01	6.02	5.54	7.05	8.88	12.17	45.69	100
		Tax	æ	4,307,821	349,702	482,991	742,062	1,133,255	1,403,878	1,663,721	5,384,745	7,669,739	9,224,124	11,114,993	26,948,908	31,467,424	33,729,377	35,040,701	70,023,293	64,424,174	82,036,062	103,314,113	141,560,208	531,627,331	1,163,648,622
		% of	total	0.23	0.17	0.26	0.37	0.44	0.52	09:0	1.92	2.45	2.68	2.93	5.85	5.56	5.05	4.67	8.12	6.36	6.88	7.42	8.87	28.64	100
	Totals	Income	æ	15,316,130	11,144,280	17,290,767	24,427,737	28,735,351	34,166,268	39,666,453	126,555,328	161,120,689	176,488,928	192,958,750	385,191,962	365,670,131	332,366,995	307,266,496	534,610,664	418,914,187	453,026,408	488,122,781	583,590,102	1,885,010,012	6,581,640,419
		% of	total	7:90	<u>+</u>	1.83	2.20	2.24	2.35	2.45	6:29	6.88	6.38	6.04	10.08	7.83	6.01	4.81	7.02	4.50	3.98	3.33	2.82	3.33	100
		Number	of cases	13,476	2,461	3,131	3,756	3,821	4,015	4,178	11,250	11,738	10,883	10,303	17,203	13,360	10,262	8,211	11,987	7,675	6,791	5,681	4,814	2,677	170,673
		% of	total	7.02	1.78	2.09	2.07	2.78	2.82	3.00	6.67	11.58	8.38	7.09	10.98	8.22	4.56	3.42	2.00	2.71	2.22	1.53	1.33	1.16	100
	Widows	Number	of cases	316	80	94	93	125	127	135	435	521	404	319	494	370	205	154	225	122	100	69	09	52	4,500
		% of	total	7.73	4.	1.64	2.11	2.34	2.46	2.93	7.53	90.6	7.96	8.00	11.79	7.61	5.58	3.83	5.35	2.77	2.97	2.19	2.46	2.26	100
	Widowers	Number	of cases	198	37	42	72	09	63	75	193	232	204	205	302	195	143	86	137	71	9/	26	63	28	2,562
	& _	% of	total	6.63	0.87	1.07	1.18	1.42	1.59	1.83	5.95	6.98	6.85	6.48	11.07	8.69	6.88	5.61	7.92	4.78	4.11	3.25	2.87	3.96	100
	Married Couples one eaming	Number	of cases	3,953	521	95	202	849	946	1,090	3,545	4,161	4,086	3,865	965'9	5,179	4,100	3,345	4,724	2,847	2,449	1,938	1,712	2,359	59,610
	W	% of	total	0.83	0.26	0.32	0.41	0.46	0.56	0.63	2.33	3.50	4.22	4.95	9.89	9.10	7.75	6.91	11.85	8.56	8.02	7.07	5.85	6.53	100
	Married Couples both eaming	Number	of cases	323	66	126	159	180	216	245	906	1,359	1,639	1,920	3,840	3,530	3,006	2,681	4,599	3,322	3,112	2,744	2,270	2,534	38,810
	×	% of	total	17.24	3.11	3.66	4.46	4.16	4.55	4.20	9.30	7.89	6.34	5.04	8.16	4.93	3.41	2.45	3.32	1.92	1.84	1.73	1.23	1.04	100
	Single females	Number	of cases	2,199	397	467	269	531	581	536	1,186	1,006	808	643	1,041	629	435	313	423	245	235	221	157	133	12,756
		% of	total	12.37	2.53	3.36	4.15	3.96	3.97	4.00	9.51	8.50	7.13	6.39	9.40	6.59	4.53	3.09	3.58	2.04	1.56	1.25	1.05	1.03	100
	Single males	Number	of cases	6,487	1,327	1,762	2,176	2,076	2,082	2,097	4,985	4,459	3,741	3,351	4,930	3,457	2,373	1,620	1,879	1,068	819	653	225	541	52,435
fgross		ပ	æ	4,000	2,000	000'9	7,000	8,000	9,000	10,000	12,500	15,000	17,500	20,000	25,000	30,000	35,000	40,000	20,000	000'09	75,000	100,000	150,000	150,000	
Range of gross	income	From	æ		4,000	2,000	000'9	2,000	8,000	000'6	10,000	12,500	15,000	17,500	20,000	25,000	30,000	35,000	40,000	20,000	000'09	75,000	100,000	Over	Totals

TABLE IDS4

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly unearned income assessed under Schedule D.

		% of	total	080	0.34	0.44	0.63	0.64	1.03	0.59	1.37	1.40	1.53	126	3.02	3.45	3.36	3.34	5.79	5.59	7.94	9.20	11.63	36.66	100
		Tax	æ	750.213	316,077	412,636	588,736	602,175	966,042	552,044	1,284,550	1,316,398	1,431,951	1,183,994	2,839,020	3,234,522	3,157,620	3,133,364	5,436,158	5,244,238	7,449,807	8,630,775	10,920,028	34,409,249	93,859,597
		% of	total	0.73	0.47	09:0	9.76	0.82	0.88	0.91	2.36	2.54	2.64	2.65	5.43	5.15	4.73	4.00	6.63	5.28	92.9	7.18	8.61	31.08	100
	Totals	Income	æ	3.960.695	2,557,410	3,276,315	4,122,606	4,440,339	4,798,537	4,938,348	12,827,911	13,802,829	14,345,307	14,449,044	29,577,942	28,006,965	25,722,988	21,795,058	36,066,977	28,744,827	35,693,648	39,096,076	46,880,062	169,173,012	544,276,896
		% of	total	11.69	3.52	3.70	3.94	3.68	3.51	3.23	7.11	9.79	5.50	4.79	8.23	6.35	4.93	3.64	5.04	3.26	3.31	2.83	2.43	3.05	100
		Number	of cases	1.880	566	295	634	265	564	520	1,1 4	1,006	884	771	1,323	1,022	793	585	811	525	532	455	391	490	16.083
		% of	total	4.22	2.96	2.69	3.63	4.08	4.08	4.58	90.6	8.30	7.00	7.00	10.99	7.99	4.49	3.95	4.35	2.38	2.83	2.33	1.53	1.57	100
	Widows	Number	of cases	94	99	09	84	91	91	102	202	185	156	156	245	178	100	88	26	53	63	25	34	35	2,229
		% of	total	7.02	1.03	2.74	4.28	3.60	3.94	4.79	9.59	8.05	7.36	7.53	10.62	6.85	5.31	3.42	3.77	2.91	1.88	2.05	1.37	1.88	100
	Widowers	Number	of cases	14	9	16	22	21	23	28	22	47	43	4	62	40	33	20	22	17	=	12	∞	F	284
	es	% of	total	7.58	2.37	2.22	2.07	2.18	2.30	2.32	5.74	6.18	5.42	5.17	9.15	7.88	6.64	5.30	7.04	4.40	4.34	3.75	3.25	4.71	100
	Married Couples one eaming	Number	of cases	396	124	116	108	114	120	121	300	323	283	270	478	412	347	277	368	230	227	196	170	246	5,226
	W	% of	total	1.57	0.64	0.58	0.58	97.0	1.34	1.28	2.56	3.08	5.17	3.83	66.6	9.24	8.89	5.40	10.34	7.44	7.73	6.28	6.51	08.9	100
	Married Couples both eaming	Number	of cases	27	F	9	10	13	23	22	4	53	88	99	172	159	153	83	178	128	133	108	112	117	1.721
	Ma	% of	total	21.20	6.22	5.51	6.97	5.18	5.37	4.52	8.53	6.50	5.28	3.34	5.93	3.30	2.92	1.37	2.12	1.27	1.46	0.94	1.04	1.04	100
	Single females	Number	of cases	450	132	117	148	110	114	96	181	138	112	71	126	20	62	29	45	27	31	20	22	22	2,123
		% of	total	20.76	5.40	6.57	6.24	5.79	4.60	3.60	8.60	6.19	4.79	3.90	5.71	3.88	2.38	1.86	2.40	1.67	1.60	1.60	1.07	1.40	100
	Single males	Number	of cases	872	227	276	262	243	193	151	361	260	201	1 2	240	163	100	28	101	02	29	29	42	29	4,200
		ျှ	æ	4.000	2,000	000'9	2,000	8,000	000'6	10,000	12,500	15,000	17,500	20,000	25,000	30,000	35,000	40,000	50,000	000'09	75,000	100,000	150,000	150,000	
Range of gross	income	From	æ		4,000	2,000	000'9	2,000	8,000	000'6	10,000	12,500	15,000	17,500	20,000	25,000	30,000	35,000	40,000	20,000	000'09	75,000	100,000	Over	Totals

TABLE IDS5

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E.

Range	Range of gross																		
s.ii	income	Single males		Single females	_	Married Couples both eaming	Š	Married Couples one eaming	səles d	Widowers		Widows				Totals			
From	욘	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total
				;															
	4,000	80,911	15.87	86,575	17.66	1,121	0.52	11,995	4.90	463	3.28	822	1.91	181,920	1.38	375,177,184	1.02	3,925,717	90:0
4,000	2,000	18,847	3.70	18,845	3.85	411	0.19	2,524	1.03	75	0.53	396	0.89	41,098	2.71	184,900,369	0.50	938,716	0.01
2,000	9'000	18,678	3.66	17,152	3.50	467	0.22	2,606	1.07	242	1.72	1,328	2.97	40,473	2.67	222,757,401	0.61	319,806	0.00
000'9	7,000	20,045	3.93	17,704	3.61	522	0.24	3,080	1.26	691	4.90	4,205	9.41	46,247	3.05	300,669,054	0.82	536,469	0.01
2,000	8,000	16,890	3.31	15,936	3.25	226	0.26	3,081	1.26	396	6.82	3,974	8.89	41,402	2.73	310,016,794	0.85	2,136,411	0.03
8,000	6,000	15,170	2.98	14,849	3.03	675	0.31	3,375	1.38	866	7.08	3,258	7.29	38,325	2.52	325,794,036	0.89	7,838,860	0.12
9,000	10,000	14,195	2.78	14,402	2.94	752	0.35	4,280	1.75	831	5.89	3,142	7.03	37,602	2.48	357,408,522	0.98	12,504,190	0.19
10,000	12,500	35,213	6.91	39,416	8.04	2,735	1.27	16,649	6.81	1,389	9.85	7,252	16.22	102,654	9.76	1,158,794,692	3.16	58,848,584	06:0
12,500	15,000	37,220	7.30	43,112	8.80	3,810	1.77	18,053	7.38	1,142	8.10	5,277	11.80	108,614	7.15	1,491,302,963	4.07	102,748,172	1.57
15,000	17,500	36,212	7.10	40,384	8.24	4,626	2.15	14,516	5.93	972	6.89	3,728	8.34	100,438	6.62	1,632,050,129	4.46	145,061,139	2.21
17,500	20,000	36,772	7.21	37,300	7.61	5,389	2.51	15,597	6.38	918	6.51	2,796	6.25	98,772	6.51	1,850,721,301	5.05	189,057,918	2.88
20,000	25,000	60,772	11.92	55,920	11.41	13,229	6.15	28,172	11.52	1,497	10.61	3,344	7.48	162,934	10.73	3,643,774,201	9.92	445,569,855	08.9
25,000	30,000	41,723	8.18	33,563	6.85	16,939	7.88	25,681	10.50	1,208	8.56	1,931	4.32	121,045	7.97	3,309,769,520	9.04	508,678,344	7.76
30,000	35,000	26,148	5.13	20,974	4.28	19,619	9.13	21,009	8.59	783	5.55	1,064	2.38	89,597	5.90	2,902,916,263	7.93	503,120,564	79.7
35,000	40,000	16,943	3.32	13,939	2.84	21,709	10.10	17,836	7.29	206	3.59	692	1.55	71,625	4.72	2,679,237,576	7.32	492,981,706	7.52
40,000	20,000	18,198	3.57	11,895	2.43	40,555	18.87	23,460	9.59	643	4.56	754	1.69	95,505	6.29	4,249,710,736	11.61	838,930,623	12.80
20,000	000'09	7,539	1.48	4,192	0.86	28,188	13.11	11,904	4.87	354	2.51	363	0.81	52,540	3.46	2,863,217,262	7.82	640,068,982	9.76
000'09	75,000	4,361	98.0	2,195	0.45	25,486	11.86	8,587	3.51	212	1.50	176	0.39	41,017	2.70	2,730,204,409	7.46	684,725,168	10.44
75,000	100,000	2,197	0.43	1,026	0.21	17,602	8.19	5,588	2.28	118	0.84	84	0.19	26,615	1.75	2,258,287,969	6.17	640,371,834	9.77
100,000	150,000	1,092	0.21	502	0.10	7,034	3.27	3,619	1.48	55	0.39	28	0.13	12,360	0.81	1,466,523,861	4.01	467,321,391	7.13
Over	150,000	289	0.13	222	0.05	3,536	1.64	3,011	1.23	46	0.33	33	0.07	7,535	0:20	2,303,845,901	6.29	810,594,876	12.36
Totals		509,813	100	490,103	100	214,964	100	244,623	100	14,105	100	44,710	100 1,	100 1,518,318	100	36,617,080,143	100	6,556,279,325	100

TABLE IDS6

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E

(excluding proprietary directors on the Schedule E record)

00000	90 000						-	5											
naige inc	nalige of gross income	Single males	(A	Single females	_	Married Couples	Ñ	Married Couples	es	Widowers		Widows				Totals			
		'				both eaming		one earning											
From	욘	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	€	total	æ	total
	900	9	9	0	1	050 7	C C	070	ŗ	Ţ	0	Ċ	5	0,00	6	000 700 000		000	
	4,000	80,450	0.10	707'08	11.74	0/0/1	0.50	7/8/11	5.19	42/	3.3/	839	33.	180,946	12.30	3/2,384,508	 	7,530,462	0.05
4,000	2,000	18,655	3.75	18,733	3.85	398	0.21	2,485	1.09	73	0.54	393	0.89	40,737	2.78	183,269,052	0.55	962'668	0.02
2,000	000'9	18,264	3.67	17,007	3.50	453	0.23	2,547	1.1	238	1.76	1,323	3.00	39,832	2.72	219,214,183	99.0	318,344	0.01
000'9	2,000	19,705	3.96	17,537	3.61	511	0.26	3,019	1.32	683	5.04	4,195	9.52	45,650	3.12	296,789,999	06:0	426,888	0.01
2,000	8,000	16,581	3.33	15,804	3.25	539	0.28	3,025	1.32	957	90.7	3,958	8.38	40,864	2.79	306,001,290	0.93	2,049,503	0.04
8,000	6,000	14,975	3.01	14,747	3.03	929	0.34	3,326	1.45	991	7.31	3,239	7.35	37,936	2.59	322,477,149	0.98	7,703,051	0.14
9,000	10,000	13,978	2.81	14,316	2.94	724	0.37	4,202	<u>\$</u> .	826	6.09	3,123	7.09	37,169	2.54	353,288,403	1.07	12,321,138	0.22
10,000	12,500	34,602	96:9	39,147	8.05	2,627	1.36	16,341	7.15	1,376	10.15	7,213	16.37	101,306	6.92	1,143,608,127	3.46	57,760,017	1.03
12,500	15,000	36,498	7.34	42,874	8.82	3,660	1.89	17,613	7.70	1,120	8.26	5,228	11.86	106,993	7.31	1,469,067,784	4.45	101,072,685	1.80
15,000	17,500	35,430	7.12	40,097	8.25	4,416	2.28	14,003	6.12	954	7.04	3,687	8.37	28,587	6.74	1,601,970,061	4.85	142,610,291	2.54
17,500	20,000	35,897	7.22	37,066	7.62	5,089	2.63	14,877	6.51	879	6.48	2,742	6.22	96,550	09.9	1,808,952,753	5.47	185,356,932	3.30
20,000	25,000	59,081	11.88	55,482	11.41	12,412	6.41	26,832	11.74	1,438	10.61	3,280	7.4	158,525	10.83	3,545,037,784	10.73	434,820,350	7.73
25,000	30,000	40,555	8.15	33,252	6.84	15,869	8.19	24,271	10.62	1,152	8.50	1,870	4.24	116,969	7.99	3,198,431,134	9.68	494,529,686	8.79
30,000	35,000	25,268	2.08	20,776	4.27	18,282	9.44	19,555	8.55	729	5.38	1,021	2.32	85,631	5.85	2,774,146,882	8.40	484,446,069	8.62
35,000	40,000	16,248	3.27	13,782	2.83	20,090	10.37	16,528	7.23	475	3.50	658	1.49	67,781	4.63	2,535,241,164	79.7	469,700,927	8.35
40,000	20,000	17,314	3.48	11,683	2.40	36,808	19.01	21,734	9.51	290	4.35	711	1.61	88,840	6.07	3,951,706,002	11.96	786,657,058	13.99
20,000	000'09	6,972	1.40	4,029	0.83	25,554	13.19	10,727	4.69	321	2.37	331	0.75	47,934	3.28	2,612,059,857	7.90	587,085,385	10.44
000'09	75,000	3,829	0.77	2,060	0.42	22,849	11.80	7,351	3.22	171	1.26	151	0.34	36,411	2.49	2,422,260,206	7.33	609,801,898	10.84
75,000	100,000	1,801	0.36	946	0.19	15,034	7.76	4,360	1.91	98	0.63	26	0.13	22,283	1.52	1,885,698,791	5.71	537,250,336	9.55
100,000	150,000	822	0.17	436	0.09	4,995	2.58	2,474	1.08	26	0.19	37	0.08	8,790	09:0	1,035,137,697	3.13	335,078,301	5.96
Over	150,000	403	0:08	181	0.04	1,621	0.84	1,489	0.65	13	0.10	Ħ	0.02	3,718	0.25	1,006,312,844	3.05	370,476,389	6:29
Totals		497,328	9	486,207	100	193,665	100	228,631	190	13,555	100	44,066	100	100 1,463,452	190	33,043,655,770	100	5,622,961,506	100

TABLE IDS7

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of proprietary directors.

Range	Range of gross																		
incc incc	income	Single males	es	Single females		Married Couples both eaming	M	Married Couples one eaming	es _	Widowers		Widows				Totals			
From	욘	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	₩	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	₩	total	€	total
	4,000	746	4.95	393	8.97	70	0.28	384	1.87	15	1.97	59	3.29	1,647	2.44	2,681,712	90:0	1,528,614	0.13
4,000	2,000	222	1.47	122	2.79	19	0.08	99	0.31	2	0.26	4	0.45	43 83	0.64	1,961,339	0.04	40,594	00:0
2,000	000'9	461	3.06	151	3.45	20	80:0	8	0.40	7	0.92	2	0.57	728	1.08	4,020,906	0.08	13,464	00:0
000'9	7,000	382	2.55	180	4.11	15	90.0	8	0.43	10	1.32	10	1.13	069	1.02	4,485,512	0.09	112,452	0.01
2,000	8,000	352	2.33	141	3.22	25	0.10	88	0.41	80	1.05	20	2.27	632	0.94	4,722,457	0.10	125,912	0.01
8,000	9,000	233	<u>4</u>	111	2.53	25	0.10	∞	0.38	တ	1.18	22	2.49	481	0.71	4,099,583	0.09	222,406	0.02
000'6	10,000	274	1.82	66	2.26	41	0.16	Ħ	0.53	о	1.18	26	2.95	260	0.83	5,321,354	0.11	240,123	0.02
10,000	12,500	737	4.89	294	6.71	150	09:0	437	2.07	21	2.76	43	4.88	1,682	2.50	18,975,166	0.40	1,254,118	0.11
12,500	15,000	862	5.72	263	6.01	208	0.83	226	2.75	36	4.74	63	7.14	2,011	2.99	27,585,608	0.58	1,982,451	0.17
15,000	17,500	914	90.9	310	7.08	263	1.04	969	3.30	27	3.55	20	2.67	2,260	3.35	36,714,077	0.77	2,830,654	0.24
17,500	20,000	1,012	6.71	261	5.96	358	1.42	88	4.20	52	6.84	89	7.71	2,635	3.91	49,526,813	1.04	4,152,327	0.35
20,000	25,000	1,932	12.81	486	11.10	385	3.90	1,649	7.83	82	10.79	06	10.20	5,221	7.75	116,996,605	2.45	12,212,453	1.03
25,000	30,000	1,376	9.12	348	7.95	1,232	4.89	1,724	8.18	71	9.34	79	8.36	4,830	7.17	132,046,392	2.77	16,076,546	1.35
30,000	35,000	1,034	98.9	226	5.16	1,517	6.02	1,740	8.26	99	8.68	28	6.58	4,641	6.89	150,657,430	3.16	20,908,267	1.76
35,000	40,000	908	5.34	177	4.04	1,800	7.15	1,575	7.48	41	5.39	45	5.10	4,444	09.9	166,467,272	3.49	25,817,363	2.17
40,000	50,000	1,067	7.07	232	5.30	4,159	16.51	2,227	10.57	69	80.6	29	7.60	7,821	11.61	349,761,623	7.33	59,068,294	4.97
20,000	000'09	683	4.53	180	4.11	2,993	11.88	1,520	7.21	4	5.79	48	5.4	5,468	8.12	298,379,036	6.26	60,246,849	5.06
000'09	75,000	647	4.29	155	3.54	3,069	12.18	1,615	29.7	47	6.18	37	4.20	5,570	8.27	372,709,125	7.82	87,146,947	7.33
75,000	100,000	518	3.43	102	2.33	3,063	12.16	1,631	7.74	40	5.26	45	5.10	5,399	8.01	464,492,969	9.74	122,529,389	10.30
100,000	150,000	375	2.49	8	1.92	2,543	10.09	1,548	7.35	46	90.9	36	4.08	4,632	98.9	560,885,842	11.76	161,816,157	13.60
Over	150,000	447	2.96	22	1.46	2,639	10.48	2,332	11.07	28	7.63	37	4.20	5,577	8.28	1,996,494,296	41.86	611,295,998	51.39
Totals		15,083	100	4,379	100	25,191	100	21,068	100	290	100	882	100	67,363	100	4,768,985,117	100	1,189,621,378	100

TABLE IDS8

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

From To Number % of esses total - 4,000 91,844 16.21 4,000 5,000 21,793 3.85 6,000 7,000 23,208 4.10 7,000 8,000 19,666 3.47 8,000 10,000 16,662 2.94 10,000 12,500 16,662 2.94 10,000 12,500 41,083 7.25 12,500 17,500 39,911 7.05 22,000 25,000 65,175 11,51 17,500 25,000 30,000 44,033 7.77 11,36 35,000 40,000 17,806 3.14 40,000 50,000 8,053 1.42 60,000 75,000 4,789 0.85							Single females				Ma	rried coupl	Married couples - both earning			
€ of cases total 4,000 91,844 16.21 5,000 20,985 3.70 6,000 21,793 3.85 7,000 23,208 4.10 8,000 19,666 3.47 9,000 17,894 3.16 10,000 17,894 3.16 12,500 41,083 7.25 15,000 41,712 7.36 17,500 41,712 7.36 17,500 41,712 7.36 20,000 39,911 7.05 25,000 65,175 11.51 1 30,000 44,033 7.77 1 30,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 80,000 4,789 0.85 1.42 60,000 4,789 0.85 1.42	Income	Jo %	ž	Jo %	Nimber	% of	lncome	Jo %	ZE XE	of W	Nimber	Jo %	Income	jo %	<u>xe</u>	of of
4,000 91,844 16.21 5,000 20,985 3.70 6,000 21,793 3.85 7,000 23,208 4.10 8,000 19,666 3.47 9,000 17,894 3.16 10,000 16,662 2.94 12,500 41,712 7.36 17,500 40,088 7.08 20,000 39,911 7.05 25,000 65,175 11.51 1 30,000 44,033 7.77 1 35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 8,053 1.42 60,000 8,053 1.42	(4)	total	₩		of cases	total	Ψ	total	(4)		of cases	total	Ψ	total	Ψ	total
5,000 20,985 3.70 6,000 21,793 3.85 7,000 23,208 4.10 8,000 19,666 3.47 9,000 17,894 3.16 10,000 16,662 2.94 12,500 41,712 7.36 15,000 41,712 7.05 25,000 65,175 11,51 35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 8,053 1.42 60,000 8,053 1.42	181,973,850	1.82	4,361,922	0.23	91,005	18.02	181,078,787	2.29	710,839	0.00	2,055	0:80	3,517,307	0.03	1,919,203	0.07
6,000 21,793 3.85 7,000 23,208 4.10 8,000 19,666 3.47 9,000 17,894 3.16 10,000 16,662 2.94 12,500 41,083 7.25 15,000 41,712 7.36 17,500 40,088 7.08 20,000 39,911 7.05 25,000 65,175 11,51 1 30,000 44,033 7.77 1 35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 8,053 1.42 60,000 8,053 1.42	94,557,042	0.95	356,492	0.02	19,346	3.83	87,031,983	1.10	229,349	0.02	633	0.25	2,852,529	0.02	30,988	0.00
7,000 23,208 4.10 8,000 19,666 3,47 9,000 17,894 3.16 10,000 16,662 2.94 12,500 41,712 7.36 17,500 40,088 7.08 20,000 39,911 7.05 25,000 65,175 11,51 1 30,000 44,033 7.77 1 35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 8,053 1.42 60,000 8,053 1.42	119,940,225	1.20	585,857	0.03	17,766	3.52	97,674,867	1.23	181,165	0.01	718	0.28	3,956,205	0.03	36,188	0.00
8,000 19,666 3,47 9,000 17,894 3.16 10,000 16,662 2.94 12,500 41,083 7.25 15,000 44,038 7.08 20,000 39,911 7.05 25,000 65,175 11,51 1 30,000 44,033 7.77 1 35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 19,059 3.36 60,000 8,053 1.42	150,567,701	1.51	948,398	0.02	18,414	3.65	119,727,283	1.51	281,959	0.02	873	0.34	5,688,532	0.05	28,009	0.00
9,000 17,894 3.16 10,000 16,662 2.94 12,500 41,083 7.25 15,000 44,712 7.36 20,000 39,911 7.05 25,000 65,175 11,51 1 35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 19,059 3.36 60,000 8,053 1.42 75,000 4,789 0.85	147,193,754	1.48	2,162,223	0.12	16,668	3.30	124,795,323	1.58	1,266,874	0.10	920	0.36	6,918,596	90:0	105,683	0.00
10,000 16,662 2.94 12,500 41,083 7.25 15,000 41,712 7.36 17,500 40,088 7.08 20,000 39,911 7.05 25,000 65,175 11.51 1 35,000 44,033 7.77 1 35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 19,059 3.36 60,000 8,053 1.42 75,000 4,789 0.85	152,032,387	1.52	5,516,721	0.30	15,555	3.08	132,212,999	1.67	3,506,542	0.28	1,107	0.43	9,422,767	0.07	159,525	0.01
12,500 41,083 7.25 15,000 41,712 7.36 17,500 40,088 7.08 20,000 39,911 7.05 25,000 65,175 11.51 1 30,000 44,033 7.77 1 35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 19,059 3.36 60,000 8,053 1.42 75,000 4,789 0.85	158,249,566	1.59	8,417,574	0.45	15,024	2.98	142,805,707	1.80	5,574,672	0.45	1,250	0.49	11,885,145	0.09	95,450	0.00
15,000 41,712 7.36 17,500 40,088 7.08 26,000 65,175 11.51 1 36,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 19,059 3.36 60,000 8,053 1.42 75,000 4,789 0.85	462,420,599		35,244,774	1.89	40,990	8.12	462,729,680	5.84	26,881,126	2.16	4,557	1.78	51,680,634	0.41	849,865	0.03
17,500 40,088 7.08 20,000 39,911 7.05 25,000 65,175 11.51 1 30,000 44,033 7.77 1 35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 40,000 17,806 3.14 3.6 60,000 8,053 1.42 50,000 4,789 0.85 1.42 75,000 4,789 0.85	573,069,197		56,177,499	3.01	44,277	8.77	608,546,447	2.68	46,613,882	3.74	6,351	2.49	87,582,188	0.70	1,693,636	90:0
20,000 39,911 7.05 25,000 65,175 11.51 1 30,000 44,033 7.77 1 35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 19,059 3.36 60,000 8,053 1.42 75,000 4,789 0.85	651,659,254	6.53	75,149,574	4.03	41,327	8.18	800'096'029	8.47	67,192,455	5.39	7,362	2.88	119,824,529	0.95	3,307,188	0.13
25,000 65,175 11.51 1 30,000 44,033 7.77 1 35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 19,059 3.36 60,000 8,053 1.42 75,000 4,789 0.85	747,846,622		95,441,400	5.12	37,985	7.52	710,966,718	8.98	82,898,415	6.65	8,264	3.23	155,075,914	1.23	6,451,165	0.24
30,000 44,033 7.77 1 35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 19,059 3.36 60,000 8,053 1.42 75,000 4,789 0.85	1,454,787,216		217,797,213	11.67	57,080	11.30	1,273,574,814	16.08	179,780,179	14.42	18,433	7.21	416,133,941	3.31	27,837,507	1.06
35,000 27,501 4.85 40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 19,059 3.36 60,000 8,053 1.42 75,000 4,789 0.85	1,201,929,508		234,788,493	12.58	33,860	6.71	922,394,028	11.65	173,826,853	13.95	20,890	8.18	575,448,153	4.58	52,527,524	1.99
40,000 17,806 3.14 50,000 19,059 3.36 60,000 8,053 1.42 75,000 4,789 0.85	888,849,963		206,282,879	11.06	21,296	4.22	688,387,337	8.69	156,380,061	12.55	23,277	9.11	757,468,794	6.02	83,108,057	3.15
50,000 19,059 3.36 60,000 8,053 1.42 75,000 4,789 0.85	664,903,383		171,886,805	9.21	13,772	2.73	513,321,881	6.48	130,106,181	10.44	24,799	9.71	930,315,873	7.40	116,074,230	4.40
60,000 8,053 1.42 75,000 4,789 0.85	843,795,690		240,267,773	12.88	11,809	2.34	520,438,777	6.57	145,913,562	11.71	44,956	17.60	2,010,219,403	15.99	303,494,210	11.51
75,000 4,789 0.85	436,886,459		134,963,140	7.23	4,297	0.85	232,745,980	2.94	71,651,730	5.75	29,938	11.72	1,635,273,874	13.00	322,809,030	12.24
	317,106,744	3.18	104,626,787	5.61	2,364	0.47	156,118,821	1.97	51,139,860	4.10	26,839	10.50	1,789,639,619	14.23	425,742,838	16.14
100,000 2,643 0.47	224,397,894		78,508,371	4.21	1,191	0.24	100,810,606	1.27	35,123,176	2.82	18,730	7.33	1,589,476,102	12.64	441,440,445	16.74
150,000 1,508 0.27	179,541,357		65,853,904	3.53	629	0.12	74,653,972	0.94	27,478,275	2.20	8,525	3.34	1,011,495,256	8.04	321,221,553	12.18
150,000	323,968,926	`	126,461,041	87.9	327	90:0	98,972,617	1.25	39,777,638	3.19	5,018	1.96	1,401,781,529	11.15	528,242,583	20.03
Totals 566,448 100 9,	9,975,677,337	100	1,865,798,840	9	504,982	100	7,919,948,635	100	1,246,514,794	8	255,495	9	12,575,656,890	90	2,637,174,877	9

TABLE IDS8 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

Range of tota	of total				-														
<u>e</u>	Income			Married couples - one earning	- one eamil	<u></u>				Widowers	S					Mic	Widows		
From	욘	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total	of cases	total	æ	total	₩	total	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total
1	V 000	18 007	787	20 1/1 /7/	0.30	2 01/1 180	0.01	810	A 75	1 306 150	98 0	103 678	000	16/0	2.04	2 001 886	0.37	803.088	o o
000	5 6	60,01	3 5	30, 141,474 4E 24E 060	0.00	770,170	200	15 6	5.0	605,020,1	0.0	74.054	0.23	2+0,-	1 4 4 5	000,188,7	2.0	093,000	00.0
4,000	3,000	3,403	- -	00,515,900	0.13	37 1,077 272 716	0.02	30 %	0.00	0/0/0/0/10	0.10	1,421 66,026		383 1566	2 - S	2,03/,229	1.09	077,200 262,554	0.00
0000	7,000	4.174	1.35	27,163,554	0.27	313,568	0.02	813	4.71	5.340.589	1.43	219.577	0.32	4,443	8 20 20 20	29,013,907	3.55	371.791	0.36
2,000	8,000	4,437	1.43	33,343,702	0.33	280,366	0.0	1,077	6.24	8,094,936	2.17	253,798	0.38	4,242	8.25	31,741,061	3.89	513,434	0.50
8,000	6,000	4,968	1.61	42,314,058	0.42	1,187,011	90:0	1,129	6.54	9,625,959	2.58	338,553	0.50	3,505	6.81	29,794,437	3.65	814,494	0.80
000'6	10,000	6,017	<u>4</u> .	57,237,618	0.57	811,167	0.04	296	5.61	9,166,510	2.46	394,862	0.58	3,407	6.62	32,354,437	3.96	704,310	0.69
10,000	12,500	22,301	7.21	252,787,203	2.52	2,573,029	0.14	1,672	69:6	18,712,552	5.01	687,297	1.02	7,913	15.38	88,735,244	10.87	3,082,580	3.02
12,500	15,000	23,905	7.72	326,872,650	3.26	5,978,958	0.32	1,417	8.21	19,401,247	5.20	1,216,132	1.80	5,932	11.53	81,153,326	9.94	4,841,591	4.75
15,000	17,500	19,802	6.40	321,869,241	3.21	9,861,431	0.52	1,209	7.01	19,571,326	5.24	1,620,295	2.39	4,210	8.18	68,108,287	8.34	5,099,643	2.00
17,500	20,000	20,054	6.48	375,834,562	3.75	16,364,718	0.86	1,122	6.50	20,958,858	5.61	1,955,261	2.89	3,210	6.24	60,002,438	7.35	5,367,113	5.26
20,000	25,000	35,125	11.35	787,565,907	7.86	55,137,821	2.91	1,841	10.67	41,399,910	11.09	4,828,786	7.14	3,980	7.74	88,525,915	10.84	9,792,284	9.60
25,000	30,000	30,789	9.95	844,172,180	8.42	82,997,607	4.38	1,397	8.10	38,149,993	10.22	6,081,592	8.99	2,379	4.62	64,926,788	7.95	10,177,700	86.6
30,000	35,000	24,861	8.03	806,485,097	8.04	97,377,985	5.14	902	5.25	29,195,616	7.82	5,694,336	8.42	1,312	2.55	42,390,994	5.19	8,331,649	8.17
35,000	40,000	21,039	6.80	786,401,519	7.84	112,921,834	5.96	610	3.54	22,838,564	6.12	5,028,724	7.43	882	1.71	32,937,609	4.03	7,357,008	7.22
40,000	50,000	26,600	8.60	1,181,816,657	11.79	218,606,650	11.54	732	4.24	32,643,550	8.74	8,272,510	12.23	395	1.93	44,159,493	5.41	10,997,822	10.79
20,000	000'09	13,641	4.41	742,849,898	7.41	168,202,301	8.88	430	2.49	23,363,876	6.26	6,475,486	9.57	206	0.98	27,548,119	3.37	7,427,584	7.29
000'09	75,000	10,124	3.27	673,707,760	6.72	175,095,992	9.24	265	1.54	17,604,113	4.72	5,353,353	7.91	308	09:0	20,434,461	2.50	5,847,572	5.74
75,000	100,000	6,934	2.24	592,498,525	5.91	174,270,952	9.20	168	0.97	14,255,530	3.82	4,489,089	6.63	185	0.36	15,789,559	1.93	4,947,472	4.85
100,000	150,000	4,981	1.61	599,986,189	5.98	195,730,502	10.33	117	99:0	14,116,483	3.78	4,799,342	7.09	130	0.25	15,425,574	1.89	4,952,530	4.86
Over	150,000	4,560	1.47	1,507,289,830	15.03	572,413,047	30.21	87	0.50	25,092,095	6.72	9,622,413	14.22	105	0.20	28,925,106	3.54	9,494,351	9.31
Totals		309,459	9	10,025,737,213	100	1,894,682,921	100	17,251	9	373,338,660	100	67,662,362	9	51,439	190	816,458,172	100	101,953,749	100

TABLE IDS8 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

range of total	income			Totals			
From	욘	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	Ψ	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total
	4,000	205,469	12.05	401,029,463	96.0	11,992,897	0.15
4,000	2,000	45,102	2.65	203,080,619	0.49	1,736,357	0.02
2,000	000'9	45,812	2.69	252,312,146	0.61	1,404,506	0.02
000'9	2,000	51,925	3.05	337,501,567	0.81	2,163,302	0.03
2,000	8,000	47,010	2.76	352,087,372	0.84	4,582,377	90:0
8,000	9,000	44,158	2.59	375,402,607	06:0	11,522,845	0.15
000'6	10,000	43,327	2.54	411,698,982	0.99	15,998,034	0.20
10,000	12,500	118,516	6.95	1,337,065,913	3.21	69,318,670	0.89
12,500	15,000	123,594	7.25	1,696,625,055	4.07	116,521,699	1.49
15,000	17,500	113,998	69.9	1,851,992,646	4.44	162,230,586	2.08
17,500	20,000	110,546	6.48	2,070,685,111	4.97	208,478,072	2.67
20,000	25,000	181,634	10.65	4,061,987,704	9.74	495,173,789	6.34
25,000	30,000	133,348	7.82	3,647,020,650	8.75	560,399,769	7.17
30,000	35,000	99,152	5.82	3,212,777,801	7.71	557,174,967	7.13
35,000	40,000	78,908	4.63	2,950,718,829	7.08	543,374,784	6.95
40,000	50,000	104,148	6.11	4,633,073,571	11.11	927,552,528	11.87
50,000	000'09	56,865	3.34	3,098,668,206	7.43	711,529,273	9.11
000'09	75,000	44,689	2.62	2,974,611,519	7.14	767,806,403	9.83
75,000	100,000	29,851	1.75	2,537,228,215	60:9	738,779,506	9.45
100,000	150,000	15,890	0.93	1,895,218,832	4.55	620,036,105	7 .
Over	150,000	11,132	0.65	3,386,030,103	8.12	1,286,011,073	16.46
Totale		1 705 074	40	A1 686 846 044	400	7 813 787 5/19	10

TABLE IDS9

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income of self-employed including proprietary directors.*

Range of total	of total																		
income	ше	Single males	es	Single females		Married Couples both eaming	Σ	Married Couples one eaming	les	Widowers		Widows				Totals			
From	읻	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
	₩	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	₩	total	Ф	total
	5,000	12,575	18.19	4,073	21.69	976	1.58	6,858	8.48	374	10.12	691	9.37	25,550	10.57	46,585,331	0.51	10,129,958	0.46
000	10,000	15,674	22.68	4,120	21.94	1,748	2.83	6,783	8.39	226	15.12	1,246	16.90	30,130	12.47	226,363,502	2.49	11,836,068	0.54
000'(15,000	11,295	16.34	2,977	15.86	4,000	6.47	11,705	14.48	612	16.56	1,509	20.47	32,098	13.28	400,226,228	4.40	23,721,143	1.08
2,000	20,000	8,354	12.09	2,083	11.09	5,432	8.79	10,634	13.16	533	14.42	1,074	14.57	28,110	11.63	489,938,320	5.39	37,094,451	1.69
000'0	25,000	6,112	8.8	1,525	8.12	5,259	8.51	8,153	10.09	398	10.77	762	10.34	22,209	9.19	496,548,400	5.46	50,694,740	2.31
2,000	30,000	3,826	5.54	945	5.03	4,810	7.78	6,571	8.13	256	6.93	539	7.31	16,947	7.01	463,754,240	5.10	58,626,174	2.68
30,000	35,000	2,553	3.69	627	3.34	4,592	7.43	5,408	69.9	207	2.60	327	4.44	13,714	2.68	444,859,655	4.89	64,736,184	2.95
000'9	40,000	1,838	2.66	434	2.31	4,540	7.34	4,609	2.70	131	3.54	245	3.32	11,797	4.88	441,004,189	4.85	69,857,821	3.19
000'0	50,000	2,190	3.17	620	3.30	8,432	13.64	5,406	69.9	161	4.36	292	3.96	17,101	7.08	762,184,376	8.38	139,801,384	6.38
000'(000'09	1,329	1.92	382	2.05	5,295	8.56	3,246	4.02	115	3.11	201	2.73	10,571	4.38	576,752,894	6.34	128,598,093	5.87
000'(75,000	1,105	1.60	369	1.97	4,957	8.02	3,005	3.72	96	2.60	167	2.27	669'6	4.01	648,103,296	7.13	165,794,753	7.57
000'9	100,000	902	1.31	257	1.37	4,480	7.25	2,721	3.37	88	2.38	129	1.75	8,580	3.55	737,785,445	8.11	214,067,844	9.77
000'00	150,000	712	1.03	206	1.10	3,773	6.10	2,554	3.16	06	2.44	92	1.29	7,430	3.08	898,608,852	9.88	289,076,554	13.19
ver	150,000	652	0.94	2 21	0.82	3,533	5.71	3,175	3.93	9/	2.06	96	1.30	2,686	3.18	2,462,367,376	27.07	926,790,867	42.30
Totals		69.120	100	18.775	100	61.830	100	80.828	100	3.696	100	7.373	9	241.622	100	9 095 082 104	100	2,190,826,035	100
CIRC		20,100	3	>: :>:	2	2212	2	20,00	3	anain	3	> > ()	3	1176174	3	1000000000	2	E, 100,010,000	2

* The totals on this table do not coincide with the aggregate totals of Tables IDS10,11 and 14 because some proprietary directors, whose main source of income is from Schedule D sources, are included in more than one of these tables.

TABLE IDS10

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly earned income assessed under Schedule D.

Range of total																			
income		Single males		Single females	_	Married Couples both eaming	Š	Married Couples one eaming	les	Widowers		Widows				Totals			
	ျ	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
	¥	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	Ψ	total	æ	total
4	00	8,615	16.43	2,501	19.61	615	1.58	5,131	8.61	249	9.72	381	8.47	17,492	10.25	20,192,021	0.38	4,740,558	0.41
5	2,000	1,891	3.61	449	3.52	167	0.43	725	1.22	75	2.11	92	2.11	3,381	1.98	15,297,696	0.29	434,010	0.04
9	000	2,725	5.20	2 4	4.26	222	0.57	965	1.45	4	1.72	119	2.64	4,519	2.65	24,984,006	0.47	592,038	0.02
7	.000	2,949	5.62	631	4.95	285	0.73	94	1.58	74	2.89	119	2.64	4,999	2.93	32,507,389	0.61	945,726	0.08
∞	000	2,541	4.85	611	4.79	287	0.74	1,162	1.95	11	3.01	149	3.31	4,827	2.83	36,239,692	89.0	1,496,027	0.13
5	000	2,495	4.76	299	4.70	332	98.0	1,342	2.25	96	3.75	163	3.62	5,027	2.95	42,744,667	0.80	2,281,882	0.20
10	000	2,328	4.4	526	4.12	407	1.05	1,506	2.53	11	4.33	186	4.13	5,064	2.97	48,087,999	0.30	2,641,939	0.23
12	,500	5,219	9.95	1,183	9.27	1,494	3.85	4,992	8.37	246	9.60	502	11.16	13,636	7.99	153,379,882	2.88	7,427,448	0.64
15	000	4,118	7.85	926	7.65	2,071	5.34	5,199	8.72	225	8.78	516	11.47	13,105	2.68	179,816,331	3.38	10,026,032	98.0
17	,500	3,476	6.63	735	5.76	2,289	2.90	4,749	7.97	205	8:00	362	8.04	11,816	6.92	191,791,242	3.60	12,600,836	1.08
20	000	2,859	5.45	632	4.95	2,396	6.17	4,059	6.81	188	7.34	307	6.82	10,441	6.12	195,276,819	3.67	15,167,384	1.30
25	000,	4,161	7.9k	626	79.7	4,220	10.87	6,315	10.59	278	10.85	464	10.31	16,417	9.62	366,884,783	6.89	36,084,751	3.10
30	000	2,531	4.83	575	4.51	3,512	9.05	4,720	7.92	163	6.36	312	6.93	11,813	6.92	323,409,910	90.9	39,881,688	3.43
35	000	1,607	3.06	382	2.99	3,002	7.74	3,639	6.10	132	5.15	189	4.20	8,951	5.24	290,211,824	5.45	41,095,079	3.53
40	000	1,096	5.09	252	1.98	2,699	6.95	3,027	2.08	74	2.89	123	2.73	7,271	4.26	271,510,491	5.10	42,236,198	3.63
20	000	1,249	2.38	375	2.94	4,451	11.47	3,397	5.70	96	3.75	165	3.67	9,733	5.70	433,146,573	8.14	79,571,962	6.84
99	000	722	1.38	202	1.58	2,596	69.9	1,891	3.17	99	2.54	117	2.60	5,593	3.28	304,919,617	5.73	68,028,476	5.85
75	000,	565	1.08	214	1.68	2,292	5.91	1,615	2.71	46	1.80	87	1.93	4,819	2.82	321,466,500	6.04	82,484,180	7.09
100	000	478	0.91	166	1.30	1,934	4.98	1,380	2.32	47	1.83	25	1.22	4,060	2.38	349,150,544	92.9	101,352,963	8.71
150	000	432	0.82	123	96.0	1,776	4.58	1,312	2.20	46	1.91	47	<u>4</u>	3,739	2.19	453,308,678	8.52	144,319,240	12.40
150	000'(378	0.72	101	0.79	1,763	4.54	1,643	2.76	43	1.68	42	0.93	3,970	2.33	1,269,169,921	23.84	470,240,200	40.41
		52.435	100	12.756	100	38.810	100	59.610	100	2.562	100	4.500	100	170.673	100	5.323.496.585	100	1.163.648.622	100
		,,,,,								-1-1-1							:		

TABLE IDS11

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly unearned income assessed under Schedule D.

Panna of fotal	of total																		
inco	income	Single males	SS	Single females	Ž	Married Couples	Ž	Married Couples	es	Widowers		Widows				Totals			
						both eaming		one eaming											
From	욘	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	₩	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	- 1	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total
	000	110	79.67	5/5	75.67	7	7	8 8 7	12.16	G	ς α	101	7 43	0 557	00 4	08800077	100	070 153	5
	7,000		5.07	3	70.07		<u>.</u>	3	12.40	3	0.0	171	5	100,7	0.30	4,400,000	0.	31.37	5.
4,000	2,000	246	2.86	131	6.17	13	9.70	139	2.47	10	1.71	71	3.19	009	3.73	2,714,835	0.62	340,638	0.36
2,000	9'000	282	6.71	133	6.26	10	0.58	118	2.26	23	3.94	64	2.87	630	3.92	3,468,729	0.79	479,698	0.51
6,000	7,000	281	69.9	140	6.59	22	128	126	2.41	26	4.45	92	4.13	289	4.27	4,465,123	1.01	584,144	0.62
2,000	8,000	229	5.45	103	4.85	21	122	116	2.22	22	3.77	94	4.22	282	3.64	4,395,341	1.00	622,710	99.0
8,000	9,000	203	4.83	113	5.32	26	1.51	141	2.70	29	4.97	87	3.90	233	3.72	5,096,520	1.16	1,059,910	1.13
000'6	10,000	136	3.24	82	3.86	31	1.80	133	2.54	26	4.45	104	4.67	512	3.18	4,852,619	1.10	558,444	0.59
10,000	12,500	344	8.19	179	8.43	28	3.37	346	6.62	72	9.25	210	9.42	1,191	7.41	13,352,889	3.03	1,230,816	1.31
12,500	15,000	245	5.83	119	5.61	11	4.47	349	99.9	20	8.56	192	8.61	1,032	6.42	14,173,202	3.21	1,411,727	1.50
15,000	17,500	175	4.17	111	5.23	88	5.11	265	2.07	43	7.36	162	7.27	84	5.25	13,682,618	3.10	1,535,716	1.64
17,500	20,000	146	3.48	72	3.39	98	5.00	277	5.30	38	6.51	148	6.64	167	4.77	14,369,873	3.26	1,293,525	1.38
20,000	25,000	218	5.19	112	5.28	155	9.01	435	8.32	09	10.27	235	10.54	1,215	7.55	27,134,701	6.15	2,988,994	3.18
25,000	30,000	136	3.24	49	3.01	166	9.65	406	7.77	32	5.48	168	7.54	972	6.04	26,611,943	6.03	3,440,541	3.67
30,000	35,000	88	2.12	51	2.40	143	8.31	284	5.63	78	4.79	92	4.26	700	4.35	22,688,128	5.14	3,402,564	3.63
35,000	40,000	83	1.50	24	1.13	103	5.98	275	5.26	19	3.25	87	3.90	571	3.55	21,309,400	4.83	3,432,722	3.66
40,000	50,000	72	1.71	43	2.03	155	9.01	305	5.78	20	3.42	₩	3.63	673	4.18	29,923,679	6.79	5,555,689	5.92
20,000	000'09	攻	1.29	21	0.99	125	7.26	202	3.87	17	2.91	23	2.38	472	2.93	25,773,747	5.84	5,749,760	6.13
000'09	75,000	21	1.21	28	1.32	120	6.97	201	3.85	တ	1 5.	28	2.60	467	2.90	31,226,876	7.08	7,562,213	8.06
75,000	100,000	48	1.14	17	0.80	66	5.75	160	3.06	12	2.05	46	2.06	382	2.38	32,764,396	7.43	9,030,409	9.62
100,000	150,000	32	9.70	19	0.89	87	5.06	138	2.64	13	2.23	29	1.30	318	1.98	38,604,986	8.75	11,863,912	12.64
Over	150,000	ઝ	0.74	16	0.75	92	3.78	162	3.10	က	0.51	32	4.	309	1.92	99,993,341	22.67	30,736,312	32.75
Totals		4,200	100	2,123	100	1,721	100	5,226	100	284	100	2,229	100	16,083	100	441,003,835	100	93,859,597	100

TABLE IDS12

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E.

Range of total	of total																		
ince	income	Single males	SS	Single females	2	Married Couples both eaming	Š	Married Couples one eaming	es L	Widowers		Widows				Totals			
From	읻	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total
		;	:	;	ļ				;	i	;	!			;				:
	4,000	82,110	16.11	87,959	17.95	1,369	0.64	12,315	5.03	220	3.69	1,147	2.57	185,420	12.21	376,436,552	1.05	6,273,185	0.10
4,000	2,000	18,848	3.70	18,766	3.83	453	0.21	2,549	4 2	88	0.62	417	0.93	41,121	2.71	185,068,088	0.52	961,709	0.01
2,000	9'000	18,786	3.68	17,089	3.49	486	0.23	2,664	1.09	255	18.	1,383	3.09	40,663	2.68	223,859,411	0.62	332,769	0.01
000'9	7,000	19,978	3.92	17,643	3.60	299	0.26	3,107	1.27	713	5.05	4,232	9.47	46,239	3.05	300,529,055	0.84	633,432	0.01
2,000	8,000	16,896	3.31	15,954	3.26	612	0.28	3,159	1.29	826	6.93	3,999	8.94	41,598	2.74	311,452,339	0.87	2,463,640	0.04
8,000	9,000	15,196	2.98	14,843	3.03	749	0.35	3,485	1.42	1,004	7.12	3,255	7.28	38,532	2.54	327,561,420	0.91	8,181,053	0.12
000'6	10,000	14,198	2.78	14,416	2.94	812	0.38	4,378	1.79	830	5.88	3,117	6.97	37,751	2.49	358,758,364	1.00	12,797,652	0.20
10,000	12,500	35,520	6.97	39,628	8.09	3,005	1.40	16,963	6.93	1,372	9.73	7,201	16.11	103,689	6.83	1,170,333,142	3.26	60,660,406	0.93
12,500	15,000	37,349	7.33	43,182	8.81	4,203	1.96	18,357	7.50	1,142	8.10	5,224	11.68	109,457	7.21	1,502,635,522	4.18	105,083,940	1.60
15,000	17,500	36,437	7.15	40,481	8.26	4,985	2.32	14,788	9.09	961	6.81	3,686	8.24	101,338	29.9	1,646,518,786	4.58	148,094,033	2.26
17,500	20,000	36,906	7.24	37,281	7.61	5,782	5.69	15,718	6.43	968	6.35	2,755	6.16	99,338	6.54	1,861,038,418	5.18	192,017,162	2.93
20,000	25,000	962'09	11.93	55,989	11.42	14,058	6.54	28,375	11.60	1,503	10.66	3,281	7.34	164,002	10.80	3,667,968,220	10.21	456,100,044	96.9
25,000	30,000	41,366	8.11	33,221	6.78	17,212	8.01	25,663	10.49	1,202	8.52	1,899	4.25	120,563	7.94	3,296,998,798	9.18	517,077,540	7.89
30,000	35,000	25,805	5.06	20,863	4.26	20,132	9.37	20,928	8.56	745	5.28	1,028	2.30	89,501	5.89	2,899,877,849	8.07	512,677,324	7.82
35,000	40,000	16,647	3.27	13,496	2.75	21,997	10.23	17,737	7.25	517	3.67	672	1.50	71,066	4.68	2,657,898,939	7.40	497,705,864	7.59
40,000	50,000	17,738	3.48	11,391	2.32	40,350	18.77	22,901	9:36	616	4.37	746	1.67	93,742	6.17	4,170,003,319	11.61	842,424,877	12.85
20,000	000'09	7,277	1.43	4,074	0.83	27,217	12.66	11,548	4.72	348	2.47	336	0.75	20,800	3.35	2,767,974,843	7.71	637,751,036	9.73
000'09	75,000	4,173	0.82	2,122	0.43	24,427	11.36	8,308	3.40	210	1.49	163	0.36	39,403	2.60	2,621,918,143	7.30	627,760,009	10.34
75,000	100,000	2,117	0.42	1,008	0.21	16,697	7.77	5,394	2.21	109	0.77	84	0.19	25,409	1.67	2,155,313,275	00.9	628,396,134	9.58
100,000	150,000	1,044	0.20	487	0.10	6,662	3.10	3,531	4.	22	0.39	54	0.12	11,833	0.78	1,403,305,168	3.91	463,852,953	7.07
Over	150,000	979	0.12	210	0.04	3,190	1.48	2,755	1.13	41	0.29	31	0.07	6,853	0.45	2,016,866,840	5.61	785,034,561	11.97
Totals		509,813	100	490,103	100	214,964	100	244,623	100	14,105	100	44,710	100	100 1,518,318	100	35,922,316,491	100	6,556,279,325	100

TABLE IDS13

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E (excluding proprietary directors on the Schedule E record)

omoon:																			
3	income	Single males	S	Single females	Ma	Married Couples both eaming	Ž	Married Couples one eaming	S	Widowers		Widows				Totals			
From	၀	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
€	₩	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases		of cases	total	€	total	æ	total
	00	24.607	16.11	70378	18 03	1 974	3	10 133	25	7	2.77	1 107	2 50	370 191	12.50	27/1466/20	4,	2 G76 E09	0.05
	000,	00,007		120,10	10.02	1,7,1	0.0	5,13	0.0	<u> </u>	0.70	1,121	0.7	04,470	12.33 22.33	074,100,400	- 6	2,070,000	20.0
4,000	2,000	18,64/	3.75	18,651	3.84	438	0.23	2,509	1.10	SS	0.63	414	9. 25.	40,745	2.78	183,369,312	0.56	922,788	0.05
2,000	6,000	18,351	3.69	16,937	3.48	470	0.24	2,599	1.14	251	1.85	1,377	3.12	39,985	2.73	220,102,858	0.68	331,305	0.0
9'000	7,000	19,648	3.95	17,480	3.60	554	0.29	3,045	1.33	202	5.20	4,221	9.58	45,653	3.12	296,713,692	0.91	506,052	0.01
2,000	8,000	16,594	3.34	15,825	3.25	295	0.31	3,096	1.35	972	7.17	3,983	9.04	41,062	2.81	307,459,979	0.94	2,374,312	0.04
8,000	9,000	14,985	3.01	14,734	3.03	728	0.38	3,424	1.50	266	7.36	3,235	7.34	38,103	2.60	323,905,581	0.99	8,032,787	0.14
000'6	10,000	13,971	2.81	14,331	2.95	9//	0.40	4,296	1.88	824	80:9	3,101	7.04	37,299	2.55	354,457,063	1.09	12,590,540	0.22
10,000	12,500	34,890	7.02	39,359	8.10	2,876	1.49	16,620	7.27	1,359	10.03	7,160	16.25	102,264	6.99	1,154,277,351	3.54	59,235,931	1.05
12,500	15,000	36,610	7.36	42,931	8.83	4,032	2.08	17,881	7.82	1,118	8.25	5,176	11.75	107,748	7.36	1,479,187,389	4.54	102,883,295	1.83
15,000	17,500	35,639	7.17	40,188	8.27	4,757	2.46	14,242	6.23	626	6.93	3,644	8.27	99,409	6.79	1,615,168,981	4.96	145,462,350	2.59
17,500	20,000	36,006	7.24	37,041	7.62	5,437	2.81	14,980	6.55	828	6.34	2,702	6.13	97,025	6.63	1,817,570,456	5.58	188,151,857	3.35
20,000	25,000	59,063	11.88	55,555	11.43	13,174	08.9	26,972	11.80	1,443	10.65	3,218	7.30	159,425	10.89	3,565,439,304	10.94	444,479,049	7.90
25,000	30,000	40,207	8.08	32,915	6.77	16,080	8.30	24,218	10.59	1,141	8.42	1,840	4.18	116,401	7.95	3,183,266,410	9.77	501,773,596	8.92
30,000	35,000	24,948	5.02	20,669	4.25	18,685	9.65	19,453	8.51	869	5.15	982	2.24	85,438	5.84	2,767,918,146	8.49	492,438,782	8.76
35,000	40,000	15,968	3.21	13,338	2.74	20,259	10.46	16,430	7.19	479	3.53	637	1.45	67,111	4.59	2,509,714,640	7.70	473,516,961	8.42
40,000	50,000	16,869	3.39	11,189	2.30	36,524	18.86	21,194	9.27	571	4.21	200	1.59	87,047	5.95	3,870,889,195	11.88	787,751,144	14.01
20,000	000'09	6,724	1.35	3,912	0.80	24,643	12.72	10,395	4.55	315	2.32	305	0.69	46,294	3.16	2,521,915,312	7.74	582,931,178	10.37
000'09	75,000	3,684	0.74	1,995	0.41	21,882	11.30	7,119	3.11	169	1.25	141	0.32	34,990	2.39	2,326,508,223	7.14	602,011,649	10.71
75,000	100,000	1,738	0.35	934	0.19	14,250	7.36	4,213	<u>\$</u> .	8	0.59	26	0.13	21,271	1.45	1,799,442,770	5.52	524,711,662	9.33
100,000	150,000	962	0.16	423	0:00	4,752	2.45	2,427	1.06	27	0.20	35	0.08	8,460	0.58	086'609'966	3.06	330,959,551	5.89
Over	150,000	383	0.08	173	0.04	1,485	0.77	1,385	0.61	=	90:0	6	0.02	3,446	0.24	923,662,727	2.83	359,220,207	6.39
F		004 200	907	100 001	907	100 001	997	700	700	10.07	700	30077	907	700 120		000 101 101	907	000 000 1	9
lotals		497,328	J01	48b,Z07	100	193,665	20	728,631	100 100	13,555	10	44,000	31	100 1,463,452	20	32,591,734,808	100	5,622,961,506	J0

TABLE IDS14

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income of proprietary directors.

Range of total	la																		
income		Single males	Š	Single females	-	Married Couples both earning	M	Married Couples one eaming	les	Widowers		Widows				Totals			
From	ပ	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	% of	Number	o %	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	₩	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total
	4.000	890	5.90	411	9.39	174	0.69	280	2.75	23	3.03	36	4.08	2.114	3.14	2.947.604	0.07	3.890.546	0.33
	2,000	242	1.60	124	2.83	30	0.12	73	0.35	2	0.26	4	0.45	475	0.71	2,145,549	0.05	40,991	00:0
2,000	000'9	497	3.30	166	3.79	22	0.09	왕	0.45	6	1.18	7	0.79	795	1.18	4,401,259	0.10	17,274	00:0
	2,000	396	2.63	174	3.97	30	0.12	26	0.46	#	1.45	13	1.47	721	1.07	4,693,933	0.11	132,777	0.01
	8,000	329	2.38	142	3.24	31	0.12	106	0.50	10	1.32	21	2.38	699	0.99	4,994,201	0.12	137,179	0.01
	9,000	268	1.78	121	2.76	용	0.13	121	0.57	10	1.32	76	2.95	280	98.0	4,941,137	0.12	248,735	0.02
	0000	286	1.90	98	2.17	25	0.23	127	09:0	10	1.32	21	2.38	296	0.88	5,665,086	0.13	273,602	0.02
	12,500	813	5.39	294	6.71	189	0.75	521	2.47	25	3.29	47	5.33	1,889	2.80	21,307,641	0.50	1,685,864	0.14
	15,000	006	5.97	276	6.30	264	1.05	629	3.13	37	4.87	63	7.14	2,199	3.26	30,177,809	0.71	2,671,403	0.22
	17,500	949	6.29	332	7.58	300	1.19	292	3.65	32	4.21	20	2.67	2,431	3.61	39,523,838	0.93	3,199,834	0.27
	0000	1,051	6.97	262	5.98	44	1.75	922	4.39	48	6.32	89	7.71	2,795	4.15	52,500,221	1.24	4,583,836	0.39
	5,000	1,986	13.17	484	11.05	1,068	4.24	1,754	8.33	82	11.18	06	10.20	5,467	8.12	122,526,911	2.89	13,658,783	1.15
	30,000	1,333	8.84	343	7.83	1,351	5.36	1,811	8.60	75	9.87	9/	8.62	4,989	7.41	136,423,345	3.22	17,951,598	1.51
	35,000	696	6.42	215	4.91	1,660	6.59	1,786	8.48	09	7.89	29	69.9	4,749	7.05	154,282,720	3.64	23,221,023	1.95
	10,000	778	5.16	172	3.93	1,959	7.78	1,609	7.64	48	6.32	51	2.78	4,617	6.85	172,971,494	4.08	27,973,460	2.35
	20,000	365	6.58	219	2.00	4,302	17.08	2,132	10.12	26	7.37	61	6.92	7,762	11.52	346,662,358	8.18	62,989,255	5.29
	000'00	634	4.20	179	4.09	2,938	11.66	1,455	6.91	42	5.53	49	5.56	5,297	7.86	289,305,291	6.83	63,900,979	5.37
	2,000	584	3.87	148	3.38	2,957	11.74	1,54	7.33	46	9.05	34	3.85	5,313	7.89	355,650,783	8.39	90,460,749	7.60
`	000'00	479	3.18	93	2.12	2,875	11.41	1,520	7.21	40	5.26	41	4.65	5,048	7.49	434,063,144	10.24	125,427,327	10.54
`	20,000	335	2.22	75	1.71	2,324	9.23	1,459	6.93	47	6.18	78	3.17	4,268	6.34	516,221,186	12.18	166,224,175	13.97
`	20,000	342	2.27	22	1.23	2,185	8.67	1,927	9.15	4	5.79	37	4.20	4,589	6.81	1,536,247,850	36.25	580,931,986	48.83
Totals		15,083	100	4,379	100	25,191	100	21,068	100	260	100	882	100	67,363	100	4,237,653,360	100	1,189,621,378	100

TABLE IDS15

Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income.

		% of	total		0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.28	1.24	2.63	4.19	9.82	11.75	11.28	10.66	15.74	9.76	7.83	5.85	4.59	4.15	100
	Married couples - one earning	Reduction	in tax	æ	46,127	436		604	9/6'9	21,189	34,937	137,721	603,206	1,274,488	2,031,173	4,763,732	5,703,616	5,474,335	5,175,452	7,638,848	4,736,754	3,801,756	2,841,214	2,227,763	2,013,984	48,534,311
	Marrid one	% of	total		0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.09	0.11	0.49	2.42	3.87	5.82	12.01	13.32	12.11	10.99	15.13	8.23	2.97	4.02	2.86	2.43	100
		Number	of cases		72	_		က	28	8	120	533	2,638	4,225	6,354	13,111	14,544	13,228	12,003	16,518	8,987	6,519	4,385	3,119	2,655	109,187
		% of	total		90:0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.32	0.97	1.53	4.15	5.87	7.77	9.45	19.52	15.09	15.10	11.36	5.64	3.13	100
	Married couples - both earning	Reduction	in tax	æ	45,737		984	1,614	4,909	6,843	10,072	28,977	260,230	804,032	1,261,518	3,422,993	4,844,749	6,411,861	7,799,409	16,110,772	12,457,620	12,468,215	9,378,264	4,651,979	2,584,128	82,554,606
	Marri	% of	total		0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.08	0.67	1.47	2.00	5.31	7.14	9.01	10.44	20.22	14.36	13.44	9.50	4.12	2.13	100
		Number	of cases		6/	٠	_	15	21	21	8	132	1,051	2,310	3,135	8,332	11,204	14,141	16,389	31,737	22,532	21,094	14,915	6,468	3,346	156,953
		% of	total		0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.14	0.51	0.75	2.64	4.34	92.9	7.99	18.00	16.23	13.81	10.56	9.82	3.98	2.43	1.24	0.63	0:30	100
	Single females	Reduction	in tax	æ	4,788	•	686	4,849	41,419	155,446	227,141	803,897	1,319,844	1,994,535	2,428,620	5,472,623	4,933,166	4,197,221	3,209,552	2,994,652	1,210,650	739,393	376,071	190,745	90,219	30,395,820
	Single	% of	total		0.02	0.00	0:00	90:0	0.51	0.86	0.94	3.18	5.75	79.7	8.8	18.42	15.37	12.52	9.84	8.92	3.38	1.99	1.01	0.51	0.24	100
		Number	of cases		£	٠	က	43	362	604	995	2,248	4,063	5,414	6,222	13,007	10,854	8,842	6,945	6,301	2,390	1,402	710	358	173	70,614
		% of	total		0.03	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.16	0.52	0.70	2.16	3.13	4.29	5.59	13.87	15.27	12.94	10.59	14.22	6.94	4.51	2.66	1.43	0.95	100
	Single Males	Reduction	in tax	æ	10,136	929	9	8,322	48,190	155,671	211,620	650,818	942,816	1,291,489	1,682,906	4,174,352	4,597,233	3,896,386	3,187,807	4,279,290	2,088,502	1,358,419	800,659	431,503	284,843	30,101,527
	Sin	% of	total		9.0	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.43	9.70	0.85	2.56	3.79	5.02	6.36	15.01	15.65	12.47	9:30	12.87	90:9	3.87	2.21	1.22	0.81	100
		Number	of cases		24	_	_	<i>L</i> 9	287	203	295	1,699	2,515	3,332	4,221	6,959	10,388	8,277	6,568	8,541	4,037	2,565	1,466	807	537	66,357
of total	me	으	₩		4,000	2,000	000'9	2,000	8,000	6'000	10,000	12,500	15,000	17,500	20,000	25,000	30,000	35,000	40,000	20,000	000'09	75,000	100,000	150,000	150,000	
Range of tota	income	From	Ψ			4,000	2,000	000'9	2,000	8,000	000'6	10,000	12,500	15,000	17,500	20,000	25,000	30,000	35,000	40,000	20,000	000'09	75,000	100,000	Over	Totals

TABLE IDS15 - continued

Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income.

range or tota income	me me	Ň	Widowers			Widows				Totals			
From	욘	Number	% of	Reduction	% of	Number	% of	Reduction	% of	Number	% of	Reduction	% of
₩	Ψ	of cases	total	in tax	total	of cases	total	in tax	total	of cases	total	in tax	total
				æ				æ				æ	
	9	c	2	Š	9	•	6	0		5	Ĺ	407	6
	4,000	7	0.10	8 4 8	0.16	_	0.03	73/	0.03	189	0.05	107,874	0.06
4,000	2,000	•	0:00	•	0.00	_	0.03	180	0.02	က	0.00	1,175	0.00
2,000	9'000	_	0.05	20	0:00	•	0.00		0.00	9	0.00	1,700	0.00
000'9	7,000	•	0:00		0.00	_	0.03	တ	0.00	129	0.03	15,398	0.01
2,000	8,000	2	0.10	127	0.02	2	90:0	88	0.01	752	0.18	101,703	0.05
8,000	9,000	49	2.36	3,709	0.72	95	2.70	4,514	0.59	1,363	0.33	347,372	0.18
000'6	10,000		3.67	11,478	2.23	197	5.78	20,972	2.76	1,647	0.40	516,220	0.27
10,000	12,500		5.16	17,672	3.43	501	14.70	61,488	8.09	5,220	1.28	1,700,573	0.88
12,500	15,000	149	7.19	23,664	4.60	400	11.73	64,590	8.50	10,816	2.65	3,214,351	1.67
15,000	17,500		6.42	23,334	4.53	333	9.77	65,141	8.57	15,747	3.85	5,453,020	2.83
17,500	20,000		5.98	24,074	4.68	296	8.68	61,553	8.10	20,352	4.98	7,489,845	3.88
20,000	25,000		11.49	49,141	9.55	470	13.79	110,848	14.59	45,117	11.04	17,993,689	9.33
25,000	30,000		12.31	60,170	11.69	327	9.29	91,345	12.02	47,572	11.64	20,230,280	10.49
30,000	35,000		68.6	51,522	10.01	216	6.34	71,397	9.39	44,909	10.99	20,102,722	10.42
35,000	40,000		8.01	42,824	8.32	153	4.49	48,499	6.38	42,224	10.33	19,463,545	10.09
40,000	20,000		10.67	72,220	14.03	708	6.10	71,862	9.46	63,526	15.55	31,167,645	16.16
20,000	000'09		7.53	57,402	11.15	110	3.23	37,191	4.89	38,212	9.35	20,588,119	10.68
000'09	75,000		4.25	31,509	6.12	49	<u>4</u> .	19,037	2.50	31,717	7.76	18,418,328	9.55
75,000	100,000		2.32	18,974	3.69	27	0.79	16,390	2.16	21,551	5.27	13,431,571	96:9
100,000	150,000		1.25	9,404	1.83	14	0.41	8,487	1.12	10,792	2.64	7,519,880	3.90
Over	150,000		1.25	16,725	3.25	=	0.32	6,173	0.81	6,748	1.65	4,996,071	2.59
Totals		2,072	100	514,817	9	3,409	9	759,996	9	408,592	100	192,861,081	100

TABLE IDS16

Medical Insurance - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income.

		% of	total		0	000	0.0	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.20	1.77	3.19	4.33	10.15	10.13	9.85	9.39	15.75	9.41	7.68	5.98	5.24	6.16	100
		Reduction	in tax	æ	31 066	5	22	299	2,825	9,726	7,368	60,848	531,888	956,857	1,298,374	3,046,886	3,040,488	2,956,821	2,998,653	4,728,513	2,823,929	2,306,362	1,796,523	1,571,992	1,849,400	30,020,007
	Married couples one earning	% of	total		800	800	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.44	3.02	4.34	5.58	11.98	11.58	10.86	10.57	15.50	8.50	6.44	4.46	3.34	3.14	100
	Marr	Number	of cases		104	5 '	_	2	47	88	89	220	3,799	5,466	7,031	15,085	14,585	13,670	13,306	19,513	10,706	8,113	5,618	4,210	3,959	125,926
		% of	total		0.07	000	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.32	0.93	1.41	4.02	5.16	6.28	7.83	18.10	15.17	15.81	12.84	6.74	5.23	100
		Reduction	in tax	€	25.051	146	. '	1,346	3,169	5,537	5,789	15,760	111,693	322,256	491,041	1,401,977	1,797,439	2,189,182	2,728,930	6,304,303	5,283,484	5,506,581	4,474,472	2,346,691	1,820,524	34,835,371
	uples - ina	% of	total		900	000	00:0	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.48	1.16	1.65	4.61	2.87	7.26	8.94	19.62	15.52	15.34	11.21	5.08	3.03	100
	Married couples both eaming	Number	of cases		ö	3 -		14	20	33	ヌ	117	400	1,731	2,456	9/8/9	8,754	10,819	13,327	29,244	23,133	22,862	16,707	7,573	4,515	149,016
		% of	total		0.03	800	0.01	0.10	0.50	0.97	1.06	3.74	5.40	2.09	8.70	18.39	15.27	12.40	69.6	8.89	3.38	2.04	1.1	0.79	0.44	100
	Single females	Reduction	in tax	æ	2,876	į 2	295	8,655	41,754	80,971	89,127	313,022	451,645	593,231	728,110	,539,709	,278,638	,038,241	811,483	744,127	282,674	170,894	92,655	96,035	36,921	100 8,371,330
	ເຮັ	% of	total		000	000	0.0	0.12	0.75	1.09	1.21	3.92	5.47	7.17	8.75	18.89	15.64	12.52	9.65	8.46	3.06	1.71	0.84	0.48	0.24	100
		Number	of cases		17	: '	တ	109	664	996	1,066	3,464	4,837	6,340	7,741	16,703	13,829	11,073	8,531	7,484	2,705	1,516	745	426	208	88,433
		% of	total		0.05	8.0	0.00	0.68	0.92	1.24	1.39	3.97	4.28	4.93	5.63	11.96	11.90	10.96	9.43	13.58	6.75	4.52	3.04	2.40	2.37	100
		Reduction	in tax	æ	3,810	6.05	107	48,733	65,835	88,394	99,088	282,528	304,572	351,414	400,845	852,218	847,774	780,532	672,095	967,477	480,619	321,954	216,210	170,947	168,583	7,123,834
	Single Males	% of	total		000	000	0.02	0.82	1.14	1.33	1.43	4.06	4.38	5.03	5.94	13.27	13.27	11.69	9.30	13.06	6.14	3.89	2.21	<u> </u>	1.02	100
	ଊ୕	Number	of cases		8	3 ~	1 4	546	759	882	920	2,695	2,905	3,339	3,943	8,813	8,813	7,764	6,572	8,669	4,079	2,585	1,468	830	674	66,391
f total	me	ု	æ		4000	5,000	6,000	2,000	8,000	9,000	10,000	12,500	15,000	17,500	20,000	25,000	30,000	35,000	40,000	50,000	000'09	75,000	100,000	150,000	150,000	
Range of total	income	From	₩			4 000	2,000	000'9	2,000	8,000	000'6	10,000	12,500	15,000	17,500	20,000	25,000	30,000	35,000	40,000	20,000	000'09	75,000	100,000	Over	Totals

TABLE IDS16 - continued

Medical Insurance - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income.

range or total	ir total	Ņ	Widowers			Widows				Totals			
From	은 (Number	% of	Reduction	% of	Number	% of	Reduction	% of	Number	% of	Reduction	% of
m	W	or cases	101al	III IBX	1012	or cases	1002	≡ täx €	total	or cases	total	III tāx	TOTA
	4,000	£	0.15	2,230	0.20	4	0.02	778	0.03	258	90:0	66,720	0.08
4,000	2,000	•	0.00	•	0.00		0.00		0.00	က	0.00	236	0.00
2,000	6,000	٠	0.00	٠	0.00	_	0.01	43	0.00	22	0.01	734	0.00
000'9	7,000	_	0.01	86	0.01	7	0.04	9 4	0.03	682	0.15	60,041	0.07
2,000	8,000	6	0.12	869	90:0	20	0.10	1,868	0.07	1,519	0.33	116,149	0.14
8,000	9,000	40	1.42	5,447	0.48	321	1.68	16,250	0.63	2,393	0.52	206,326	0.25
000'6	10,000	210	2.87	17,742	1.57	797	4.01	67,264	2.62	3,096	99.0	286,378	0.34
10,000	12,500	547	7.46	22,900	4.96	2,810	14.68	269,329	10.49	10,183	2.23	997,388	1.19
12,500	15,000	602	8.22	67,111	5.95	2,926	15.28	313,877	12.23	15,778	3.46	1,780,785	2.12
15,000	17,500	287	8.01	70,911	6.29	2,417	12.62	294,770	11.48	19,880	4.36	2,589,438	3.08
17,500	20,000	628	8.57	81,921	7.26	1,925	10.05	249,774	9.73	23,724	5.20	3,250,065	3.87
20,000	25,000	1,123	15.32	153,812	13.64	2,596	13.56	371,348	14.46	51,196	11.22	7,365,950	8.76
25,000	30,000	924	12.61	143,700	12.74	1,715	8.96	272,349	10.61	48,620	10.66	7,380,387	8.78
30,000	35,000	625	8.53	105,772	9.38	1,030	5.38	174,773	6.81	44,981	98.6	7,245,321	8.62
35,000	40,000	448	6.11	80,435	7.13	717	3.74	128,447	2.00	42,901	9.40	7,420,043	8.83
40,000	20,000	281	7.93	115,113	10.21	837	4.37	160,289	6.24	66,328	14.54	13,019,823	15.49
50,000	000'09	327	4.87	74,230	6.58	436	2.28	89,805	3.50	41,416	80.6	9,034,741	10.75
000'09	75,000	239	3.26	57,423	5.09	264	1.38	60,539	2.36	35,579	7.80	8,423,752	10.02
75,000	100,000	147	2.01	38,850	3.44	159	0.83	39,470	<u>1</u> 5.	24,844	5.45	6,658,180	7.92
100,000	150,000	109	1.49	30,354	2.69	110	0.57	27,373	1.07	13,318	2.92	4,213,392	5.01
Over	150,000	9/	1. 20.	26,102	2.31	98	0.45	28,443	1.1	9,518	2.09	3,929,974	4.68
Totals		7,328	9	1,127,849	9	19,148	9	100 2,567,433	9	456,242	9	84,045,823	19

TABLE IDS17

Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

From To Number % of Num	Range	Range of taxable																		
For Number % of Number	, <u>ci</u>	ome			Single males						Single females				M	arried coup	les - both earning			
€ of cases total € € f € f € f € f € f € f € f € f € f € f € f € f € f € f € f € f € f f € f f € f f € f f € f f f f f f f f f f f	From	욘		% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Iax	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
4,000 15-56 14-81 169,057,951 17.7 7,090,027 17.4 </th <th>æ</th> <th>æ</th> <th>of cases</th> <th>total</th> <th>æ</th> <th>total</th> <th>æ</th> <th>total</th> <th>of cases</th> <th>total</th> <th>æ</th> <th>total</th> <th>€</th> <th></th> <th>of cases</th> <th>total</th> <th>€</th> <th>total</th> <th>æ</th> <th>total</th>	æ	æ	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total	of cases	total	æ	total	€		of cases	total	€	total	æ	total
4,000 13,43 14,144 14,144 14,144 14,144 14,144 14,144 14,144 14,144 14,144 14,144 14,144 14,144 14,144 14,144 14,144 <th></th> <th>000</th> <th>04 5 40</th> <th>9</th> <th>460 057 054</th> <th>7.</th> <th>70000</th> <th>000</th> <th>N30 70</th> <th>17.40</th> <th>477 409 400</th> <th>90.0</th> <th>7 245 704</th> <th>0,00</th> <th>900</th> <th>0</th> <th>300 000 0</th> <th>C</th> <th>307 103 3</th> <th>ć</th>		000	04 5 40	9	460 057 054	7.	70000	000	N30 70	17.40	477 409 400	90.0	7 245 704	0,00	900	0	300 000 0	C	307 103 3	ć
5000 137,44 344 84,337,666 0.05 118,171 0.01 18771 3.76 84,422,882 1.00 18,720,08 0.01 17,200 0.00 5,000 20,734 3.71 144,332,286 1.16 149,112 0.01 17,533 3.51 190,688 1.01 453 0.01 17,371 1.00 0.01 453 0.01 17,371 1.00 0.01 453 0.01 17,371 0.01 453 0.01 17,371 0.01 453 0.01 17,371 0.01 47,371 0.01 47,371 0.01 47,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 17,371 0.01 47,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,371 0.01 17,		4,000	01,340	14.0	108, 100,801	<u></u>	1,090,021	0.30	407,70	수 연	177,403,100	07:7	7,243,704	0.13	1,020	14:0	2,330,130	70:0	07/1/00/0	0.71
6.000 27/34 3.77 144,328,256 1.16 149,112 0.01 145,360 0.01 475 0.01 475 0.01 475 0.01 475 0.02	4,000	2,000	18,744	3.41	84,397,606	0.85	118,171	0.01	18,771	3.76	84,432,182	1.07	63,186	0.01	396	0.16	1,792,068	0.01	9,211	0.00
7000 22574 4.12 14,7092,186 1.49 439,522 0.02 18,305 3.67 140,016,883 1.51 199,16,883 1.51 140,016,883 1.52,016,171 1.52,024,167 1.51 140,016,883 1.51 140,016,883 1.51 140,016,883 1.51 140,016,883 1.51 140,016,883 1.51 140,016,883 1.51 140,016,883 1.14 140,016,883 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.1	2,000	6,000	20,734	3.77	114,328,296	1.16	149,112	0.01	17,503	3.51	96,272,717	1.22	79,107	0.01	453	0.18	2,489,328	0.02	4,396	00:0
8,000 19255 3.50 144,138,268 1.46 1,806,649 0.10 16,535 3.31 123,794,211 1.57 1,005,908 0.08 5.05 0.20 3,797,062 0.03 0.00 174,30 3.17 148,078,48 1.50 4,994,823 0.27 15,349 3.07 134,44,429 1.66 3,254,881 0.26 5.80 0.23 4,597,085 0.04 12,500 1,648 2.29 166,482,888 1.58 0.24 4,944 14,990 3.00 142,517,976 1.81 7,537,106 0.44 6.13 0.25 5.83,882 0.05 15,301,230 4,77 4,943 0.00 1,750 4,004 1.75 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20 1.20	000'9	7,000	22,674	4.12	147,092,186	1.49	439,522	0.02	18,303	3.67	119,016,893	1.51	159,667	0.01	471	0.19	3,070,271	0.02	23,940	0.00
9.000 17,430 3.17 146,078,488 1.50 4,994,823 0.27 15,349 3.07 130,447,429 1.66 3,254,891 0.26 580 0.23 4,928,085 0.04 1.000 16,453 2.99 156,428,888 1.58 822,8867 0.44 14,990 3.00 142,517,976 1.81 5,537,106 0.44 613 0.25 5,803,822 0.05 15,000 41,080 7.46 46,210,230 4.67 5,91 27,135,926 7.77 46,976,286 3.77 5,51 2.22 76,143,699 0.01 12,500 40,084 7.28 651,500,776 6.99 75,302,722 4.04 41,47 8.30 67,248,897 8.55 6.67 6.14,140 8.30 67,144,140 8.30	2,000	8,000	19,255	3.50	144,138,268	1.46	1,806,649	0.10	16,535	3.31	123,794,211	1.57	1,005,908	0.08	202	0.20	3,797,062	0.03	41,542	0.00
10,000 16,463 2.99 156,428,858 1.58 8,228,687 0.44 14,990 3.00 142,517,976 1.81 5,537,106 0.44 613 0.25 5,833,822 0.05 12,500 14,080 7.46 462,310,230 4.67 35,397,433 1.90 4.1,164 8.25 446,42,167 5.91 27,135,925 2.18 3,215 1.30 36,756,399 0.30 15,500 41,980 7.55 15,000 41,495 7.54 61,300,239,909 7.25 77,795,540 7.55 170,795,540 7.55 170,714,943 9.00 83,245,345 6.8 7,850 7.77 74,795,540 7.55 170,795,540 7.55 170,714,943 9.00 83,245,344 14.8 18,55 1.30 74,795,404 1.10 1.203,541 1.10 1.203,541 1.10 1.203,541 1.10 1.203,541 1.10 1.203,541 1.10 1.203,541 1.10 1.203,541 1.10 1.203,541 1.10 1.203,541 1.10 1.203,541 1.10 1.203,541 1.10 1.103,541 1.10 1	8,000	9,000	17,430	3.17	148,078,498	1.50	4,994,823	0.27	15,349	3.07	130,447,429	1.66	3,254,891	0.26	280	0.23	4,928,085	0.04	41,476	00:0
12.50 41,080 7.46 462,310.230 4.67 35,397,433 1.90 41,164 8.25 464,642,167 5.91 27,135,925 2.18 3.215 1.30 36,765,369 0.30 15,000 41,495 7.54 570,277,825 5.76 56,187,860 3.01 44,469 8.91 611,235,795 7.77 46,976,286 3.77 5,512 2.22 76,143,699 0.61 17,500 40,084 7.28 661,530,570 6.59 7.320,222 4.04 4.147 8.30 672,388,897 8.55 67,621,401 5.42 6.772 2.73 110,265,786 0.89 17,500 26,158 11,40 21,326,442,42,42,42,43 1.470 21,326,442,42,42,42,42,42,42,42,42,43 1.470 21,326,442,42,42,42,42,42,42,42,42,42,42,42,42	000'6	10,000	16,463	2.99	156,428,858	1.58	8,228,687	0.44	14,990	3.00	142,517,976	1.8	5,537,106	0.44	613	0.25	5,833,852	0.05	53,301	00:0
15,000 41,495 7.54 570,277,825 5.76 56,187,860 3.01 44,469 8.91 611,235,795 7.77 46,976,266 3.77 5,512 2.22 76,143,598 0.61 17,500 40,084 7.28 651,380,570 6.59 75,302,232 4.04 41,47 8.30 672,388,897 8.55 67,621,401 5.42 6,772 2.73 110,256,756 0.89 20,000 39,999 7.25 747,744,942 9.00 83,245,345 6.68 7,850 3.16 147,540,416 1.19 20,000 39,999 7.25 747,744,945 9.00 83,245,345 6.68 7,850 3.74 4.14 1,270,288,897 1.66 99,938,890 8.66 7,850 3.74 4.14 1,270,288,897 8.66 6.7621,401 5.42 6.772 2.73 11,44 1,270,288,877 1.14 1,270,288,877 1.14 1,270,288,877 1,44 1,44 1,44 1,44 1,44 1,44 1,44 1,4	10,000	12,500	41,080	7.46	462,310,230	4.67	35,397,433	1.90	41,164	8.25	464,642,167	5.91	27,135,925	2.18	3,215	1.30	36,765,369	0:30	293,120	0.01
17,500 40,084 7.28 651,590,570 6.59 75,302,232 4.04 41,417 8.30 672,388,897 8.55 67,621,401 5.42 6,772 2.73 110,256,756 0.89 20,000 39,909 7.25 747,798,540 7.56 95,690,922 5.13 37,813 7.57 707,714,943 9.00 83,245,345 6.68 7,850 3.16 147,540,416 1.19 25,000 65,158 11.84 1454,442,543 14.70 218,386,71 11.70 56,831 11.40 1,270,268,150 16.15 108,538,141 14.48 18,521 7.46 418,176,996 3.37 30,000 44,094 8.01 12.03,534,600 12.17 235,910,777 12.64 33,741 6.76 919,388,003 11.69 174,767,342 14.02 21,014 8.47 578,291,646 4.67 35,000 17,746 3.22 68,506,545 6.70 172,145,571 9.23 13,639 2.33 6.45 129,995,423 14.44,952 11.59 45,117 14.44,952 11.59 45,117 14.44,952 11.59 45,117 14.44,952 11.59 45,117 14.44,952 11.59 45,117 14.44,952 11.59 14.44,14,14,14,14,14,14,14,14,14,14,14,14,1	12,500	15,000	41,495	7.54	570,277,825	5.76	56,187,860	3.01	44,469	8.91	611,235,795	7.77	46,976,266	3.77	5,512	2.22	76,143,698	0.61	643,153	0.02
20,000 39,909 7.25 747,798,540 7.56 95,690,922 5.13 37,813 7.57 707,714,943 9.00 83,245,345 6.68 7,850 3.16 147,540,416 1.19 25,000 65,168 11.84 14,544,42,543 14.70 218,386,671 11.40 1,270,268,150 16.15 180,588,141 14.48 18,521 7.46 418,176,996 337 30,000 44,094 80.1 1,205,534,650 12.17 235,910,777 12.64 33,741 6.76 919,388,003 11.69 174,767,342 14.02 21.014 847 578,921,646 467 35,000 27,504 5.00 886,039,347 8.99 207,134,546 11.10 21,206 4.25 669,411,969 87.1 156,989,336 12.9 20,014 4.87 778,783 6.14 48,176,986 37,41 6.76 919,388,003 11.69 174,767,342 4.02 20,014 4.87 78,414,46 78,414,44 8.78 1.88 11.56	15,000	17,500	40,084	7.28	651,590,570	6.59	75,302,232	4.04	41,417	8.30	672,388,897	8.55	67,621,401	5.45	6,772	2.73	110,256,756	0.89	2,492,396	0.09
25,000 65,188 11.84 1,454,442,543 14.70 218,358,671 11.70 56,931 11.40 1,270,268,150 16.15 180,538,141 14.48 18,521 7.46 417,6996 3.37 30,000 44,094 8.01 1,203,534,650 12.17 235,910,777 12.64 33,741 6.76 919,388,003 11.69 174,767,342 14.02 21,014 8.47 578,921,646 4.67 35,000 27,504 5.00 889,039,347 8.99 207,134,547 9.23 13,639 2.73 508,148,255 6.46 129,995,423 10.43 24,982 10.06 937,134,660 7.56 50,000 1,7746 3.22 662,665,746 6.70 172,145,571 9.23 13,639 2.73 508,148,255 6.46 129,995,423 10.43 24,982 10.06 937,134,660 7.56 50,000 1,927 1,44 430,056,387 3.1 103,269,21,377 2.8 70,814,444,495 1.8 1,44,414,495 1.8 <td>17,500</td> <td>20,000</td> <td>39,909</td> <td>7.25</td> <td>747,798,540</td> <td>7.56</td> <td>95,690,922</td> <td>5.13</td> <td>37,813</td> <td>7.57</td> <td>707,714,943</td> <td>9:00</td> <td>83,245,345</td> <td>99.9</td> <td>7,850</td> <td>3.16</td> <td>147,540,416</td> <td>1.19</td> <td>6,084,427</td> <td>0.23</td>	17,500	20,000	39,909	7.25	747,798,540	7.56	95,690,922	5.13	37,813	7.57	707,714,943	9:00	83,245,345	99.9	7,850	3.16	147,540,416	1.19	6,084,427	0.23
30,000 44,094 8.01 1203,534,650 12.17 235,910,777 12.64 33,741 6.76 919,358,003 11.69 174,767,342 14.02 21,014 8.47 578,921,646 4.67 35,000 27,504 5.00 889,039,347 8.99 207,134,546 11.10 21,206 4.25 685,411,969 8.71 165,999,336 12.59 23,380 9.42 760,883,824 6.14 40,000 17,746 3.22 662,665,745 6.70 172,145,571 9.23 13,639 2.73 508,148,255 6.46 129,995,423 10.43 24,982 10.06 937,134,660 7.56 50,000 17,746 3.22 62,665,745 6.70 172,145,571 9.23 13,639 2.73 508,148,255 6.46 129,995,423 10.43 24,982 10.06 937,134,660 7.56 50,000 7,927 1.44 430,060,337 4.35 134,764,805 7.22 4,189 0.84 226,921,377 2.88 70,831,209 5.68 26,96 10.75 1,780,166,761 14.36 10,000 2,582 0.47 219,248,716 2.22 78,0148,529 4.18 1,146 0.23 97,204,110 1.24 34,463,867 2.76 18,271 7.36 1,550,322,379 1.51 15,000 1,457 0.26 173,254,40 1.75 64,594,189 0.36 96,572,079 1.23 39,764,732 3.15 4,828 1.94 1,354,547,972 10.93 150,000 1,019 0.19 319,084,714 3.23 125,903,494 6.75 316 0.06 96,572,079 1.23 39,765,732 3.15 4,828 1.94 1,354,547,972 10.93 150,000 1,019 0.19 9,892,654,608 100 1,865,798,840 100 7,867,508,135 100 1,246,514,794 100 248,238 100 12,393,444,271 100 2,20 12,446,744,744,744,744,744,744,744,744,744	20,000	25,000	65,158	11.84	1,454,442,543	14.70	218,358,671	11.70	56,931	11.40	1,270,268,150	16.15	180,538,141	14.48	18,521	7.46	418,176,996	3.37	28,354,331	1.08
35,000 27,504 5.00 889,039,347 8.99 207,134,546 11.10 21,206 4.25 685,411,969 8.71 156,989,336 12.59 23,380 9.42 760,883,824 6.14 40,000 17,746 3.22 66266,745 6.70 172,145,571 9.23 13,639 2.73 508,148,255 6.46 129,995,423 10.43 24,982 10.06 937,134,660 7.56 50,000 17,746 3.22 66266,745 6.70 172,145,571 9.23 13,639 2.73 508,148,255 6.46 129,995,423 10.43 24,982 10.06 937,134,660 7.56 50,000 17,927 1.44 430,050,837 4.35 134,764,805 7.22 4,189 0.84 226,921,377 2.88 70,831,209 5.68 26,942 12.02 1,629,810,955 13.15 75,000 2,582 0.47 219,248,776 2.22 78,0148,529 4.18 1,146 0.23 97,204,110 1.24 34,463,867 2.76 18,271 7.36 1,550,322,979 12.51 150,000 1,457 0.26 173,254,440 1.75 64,594,418 3.46 607 0.12 72,128,690 0.92 26,996,605 2.17 8,193 3.30 971,878,043 7.84 150,000 1,019 0.19 319,084,714 3.23 125,903,494 6.75 316 0.06 96,572,079 1.23 39,76,732 3.15 4,828 1.94 1,354,547,972 10.93 150,000 1,019 0.19 9,892,654,608 100 1,865,798,840 100 7,867,508,135 100 1,246,514,794 100 248,288 100 12,393,444,271 100 2,393,444,	25,000	30,000	44,094	8.01	1,203,534,650	12.17	235,910,777	12.64	33,741	9.79	919,358,003	11.69	174,767,342	14.02	21,014	8.47	578,921,646	4.67	53,474,504	2.03
40,000 17,746 3.22 662,665,745 6.70 172,145,571 9.23 13,639 2.73 508,148,255 6.46 129,995,423 10.43 24,982 10.06 937,134,660 7.56 50,000 18,925 3.44 837,870,252 8.47 240,293,554 12.88 11,555 2.31 509,357,030 6.47 144,414,952 11.69 45,118 18.18 20,16,591,334 16.27 60,000 7,927 1.44 430,050,837 4.35 134,764,805 7.22 4,189 0.84 226,921,377 2.88 70,831,209 5.68 28,942 12.02 1,629,810,955 13.15 75,000 4,650 0.84 310,821,137 2.88 70,831,209 4.08 26,916,699 4.08 26,984 13,531,441,71 14,414,952 11,444,414,952 11,444,414,952 11,444,414,952 11,444,414,952 11,444,414,952 11,444,414,952 11,444,414,952 11,444,414,952 11,444,414,952 11,444,414,952 11,444,414,414,414,44,414,44,44,44,44,44	30,000	35,000	27,504	2.00	889,039,347	8.99	207,134,546	11.10	21,206	4.25	685,411,969	8.71	156,989,336	12.59	23,380	9.42	760,883,824	6.14	84,299,275	3.20
50,000 18,925 3.44 837,870,252 8.47 240,293,554 12.88 11,555 2.31 509,357,030 6.47 144,414,952 11.59 45,118 18.18 2,016,591,334 1627 60,000 7,927 1.44 430,050,837 4.35 134,764,805 7.22 4,189 0.84 226,921,377 2.88 70,811,599 4.08 26,986 10.75 1,780,188,761 14.36 75,000 4,650 0.84 307,984,76 1.22 78,018,529 4.18 1,146 0.23 97,204,110 1.24 34,463,867 2.76 18,271 7.36 1,550,322,979 1.251 150,000 2,582 0.47 219,248,716 2.22 78,018,529 4.18 1,146 0.23 97,204,110 1.24 34,463,867 2.76 18,271 7.36 1,550,322,979 1.251 150,000 1,457 0.26 27,128,690 0.92 26,996,605 2.17 8,193 3.30 971,878,943 7.84	35,000	40,000	17,746	3.22	662,665,745	6.70	172,145,571	9.23	13,639	2.73	508,148,255	6.46	129,995,423	10.43	24,982	10.06	937,134,660	7.56	117,973,701	4.47
60,000 7,927 1.44 430,050,837 4.35 134,764,805 7.22 4,189 0.84 226,921,377 2.88 70,831,209 5.68 29,842 12.02 1,629,810,955 13.15 75,000 4,650 0.84 307,964,536 3.11 103,269,040 5.53 2,304 0.46 152,192,162 1.93 50,816,599 4.08 26,696 10.75 1,780,168,761 14.36 100,000 2,582 0.47 219,248,716 2.22 78,018,529 4.18 1,146 0.23 97,204,110 1.24 34,463,867 2.76 18,271 7.36 1,550,322,979 12.51 150,000 1,457 0.26 173,254,440 1.75 64,594,418 3.46 607 0.12 72,128,690 0.92 26,996,605 2.17 8,193 3.30 971,878,043 7.84 150,000 1,019 0.19 319,084,714 3.23 125,903,494 6.75 316 0.06 96,572,079 1.23 39,276,732 3.15 4,828 1.94 1,354,547,972 10.93 150,000 1,019 9,892,654,608 100 1,865,798,840 100 7,867,508,135 100 1,246,514,794 100 248,238 100 12,393,444,211 100 2,200 1,246,514,794 100 248,238 100 12,393,444,211 100 2,200 1,246,514,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,794 10,000 1,246,744,744 10,000 1,246,744,744 10,000 1,246,744,744 10,000 1,246,744,744 10,00	40,000	50,000	18,925	3.44	837,870,252	8.47	240,293,554	12.88	11,555	2.31	509,357,030	6.47	144,414,952	11.59	45,118	18.18	2,016,591,334	16.27	307,880,493	11.67
75,000 4,650 0.84 307,964,536 3.11 103,269,040 5.53 2,304 0.46 152,192,162 1.93 50,816,599 4.08 26,696 10.75 1,780,168,761 14.36 100,000 2,582 0.47 219,248,716 2.22 78,018,529 4.18 1,146 0.23 97,204,110 1.24 34,463,867 2.76 18,271 7.36 1,550,322,979 1.251 150,000 1,457 0.26 173,254,440 1.75 64,594,418 3,46 6.77 0.12 72,128,690 0.92 26,996,605 2.17 8,193 3.30 971,878,043 7.84 150,000 1,019 0.19 319,084,714 3.23 125,903,494 6.75 316 0.06 96,572,079 1.23 39,276,732 3.15 4,828 1.94 1,354,547,972 10.93 150,000 1,019 9,892,654,608 100 1,865,798,840 100 7,867,508,135 100 1,246,514,794 100 248,238 100 12,393,444,211 100 2,200	20,000	000'09	7,927	4.	430,050,837	4.35	134,764,805	7.22	4,189	0.84	226,921,377	2.88	70,831,209	5.68	29,842	12.02	1,629,810,955	13.15	325,956,508	12.36
100,000 2,582 0,47 219,248,716 2.22 78,018,529 4.18 1,146 0.23 97,204,110 1.24 34,463,867 2.76 18,271 7.36 1,550,322,979 12.51 150,000 1,457 0.26 173,254,440 1.75 64,594,418 3.46 607 0.12 72,128,690 0.92 26,996,605 2.17 8,193 3.30 971,878,043 7.84 150,000 1,019 0.19 319,084,714 3.23 125,903,494 6.75 316 0.06 96,572,079 1.23 39,276,732 3.15 4,828 1.94 1,354,547,972 10.93 150,000 1,019 9,892,654,608 100 1,865,798,840 100 499,212 100 7,867,508,135 100 1,246,514,794 100 248,238 100 12,393,444,211 100 2.2	000'09	75,000	4,650	0.84	307,964,536	3.11	103,269,040	5.53	2,304	0.46	152,192,162	1.93	50,816,599	4.08	26,696	10.75	1,780,168,761	14.36	429,479,462	16.29
150,000 1,457 0.26 173,254,440 1.75 64,594,418 3.46 607 0.12 72,128,690 0.92 26,996,605 2.17 8,193 3.30 971,878,043 7.84 150,000 1,019 0.19 319,084,714 3.23 125,903,494 6.75 316 0.06 96,572,079 1.23 39,276,732 3.15 4,828 1.94 1,354,547,972 10.93 150,000 1,019 9,892,654,608 100 1,865,798,840 100 499,212 100 7,867,508,135 100 1,246,514,794 100 248,238 100 12,393,444,211 100	75,000	100,000	2,582	0.47	219,248,716	2.22	78,018,529	4.18	1,146	0.23	97,204,110	1.24	34,463,867	2.76	18,271	7.36	1,550,322,979	12.51	438,165,333	16.61
150,000 1,019 0.19 319,084,714 3.23 125,903,494 6.75 316 0.06 96,572,079 1.23 39,276,732 3.15 4,828 1.94 1,354,547,972 10.93 550,478 100 9,892,654,608 100 1,865,798,840 100 499,212 100 7,867,508,135 100 1,246,514,794 100 248,238 100 12,393,444,211 100	100,000	150,000	1,457	0.26	173,254,440	1.75	64,594,418	3.46	209	0.12	72,128,690	0.92	26,996,605	2.17	8,193	3.30	971,878,043	7.84	316,404,010	12.00
550,478 100 9,892,654,608 100 1,865,798,840 100 499,212 100 7,867,508,135 100 1,246,514,794 100 248,238 100 12,393,444,211 100	Over	150,000	1,019	0.19	319,084,714	3.23	125,903,494	6.75	316	90:0	96,572,079	1.23	39,276,732	3.15	4,828	1.94 42	1,354,547,972	10.93	519,998,570	19.72
550,478 100 9,892,654,608 100 1,865,798,840 100 499,212 100 7,867,508,135 100 1,246,514,794 100 248,238 100 12,393,444,211 100																				
	Totals		550,478	100	9,892,654,608	9	1,865,798,840	190	499,212	100	7,867,508,135	100	1,246,514,794	9	248,238	100	12,393,444,211	100	2,637,174,877	9

TABLE IDS17 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

a Grima	Kange of taxable																		
ince	income	Ĭ	arried coup	Married couples - one earning								Widowers						Widows	
From	욘	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	1	Number	% of	Income	% of	Тах	% of
æ	₩	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total	of cases	total	æ	total	æ	total
	4,000	11,922	4.21	24,130,787	0.25	14,948,555	0.79	481	2.98	917,092	0.25	1,296,598	1.92	945	1,94	2,082,581	0.26	4,372,746	4.29
4,000	2,000	2,491	0.88	11,201,115	0.12	29,678	00:0	8/	0.48	350,883	0.10	8,322	0.01	367	92.0	1,656,364	0.21	125,908	0.12
2,000	6,000	2,555	0.30	14,055,352	0.14	35,064	0.00	222	1.38	1,245,871	0.34	2,606	0.00	1,340	2.76	7,614,721	0.97	128,297	0.13
000'9	7,000	2,978	1.05	19,379,193	0.20	52,250	0.00	682	4.23	4,485,599	1.24	14,729	0.02	4,153	8.55	27,133,319	3.45	47,399	0.05
2,000	8,000	2,988	1.05	22,448,555	0.23	51,385	0.00	945	5.86	7,107,502	1.96	2,960	0.01	3,901	8.03	29,180,032	3.71	55,683	0.05
8,000	9,000	3,244	1.14	27,627,021	0.28	92,785	0.01	984	6.10	8,389,634	2.31	51,568	0.08	3,164	6.51	26,892,369	3.42	105,936	0.10
9,000	10,000	4,089	<u>+</u> .	38,909,484	0.40	168,437	0.01	968	5.55	8,511,031	2.35	264,271	0.39	3,235	99.9	30,766,110	3.91	424,075	0.42
10,000	12,500	18,704	09:9	212,992,018	2.19	1,156,542	90:0	1,675	10.38	18,754,561	5.17	698,375	1.03	7,922	16.30	88,762,221	11.28	3,064,975	3.01
12,500	15,000	21,870	7.71	299,197,862	3.08	3,378,613	0.18	1,414	8.76	19,354,739	5.33	1,223,235	1.81	5,847	12.03	79,950,949	10.16	4,853,519	4.76
15,000	17,500	16,857	5.95	273,688,495	2.82	7,687,597	0.41	1,207	7.48	19,542,812	5.38	1,628,428	2.41	4,178	8.60	67,571,463	8.59	5,241,278	5.14
17,500	20,000	18,200	6.42	342,052,670	3.52	15,317,996	0.81	1,109	6.87	20,711,260	5.71	1,979,749	2.93	3,147	6.48	58,822,637	7.48	5,394,652	5.29
20,000	25,000	35,127	12.39	787,548,557	8.11	56,524,147	2.98	1,811	11.22	40,683,034	11.21	4,828,213	7.14	3,879	7.98	86,293,313	10.97	9,795,180	9.61
25,000	30,000	30,731	10.84	842,497,287	8.67	83,848,678	4.43	1,381	8.56	37,684,589	10.38	6,161,101	9.11	2,279	4.69	62,177,958	7.90	9,997,061	9.81
30,000	35,000	24,953	8.80	809,449,791	8.33	98,256,667	5.19	883	5.47	28,491,902	7.85	5,668,325	8.38	1,273	2.62	41,115,366	5.23	8,201,980	8.04
35,000	40,000	21,093	7.4	788,330,890	8.11	114,909,864	90:9	909	3.76	22,656,253	6.24	5,083,452	7.51	843	1.73	31,458,445	4.00	7,149,537	7.01
40,000	20,000	26,174	9.23	1,162,905,798	11.97	218,264,663	11.52	722	4.47	32,141,632	98.8	8,246,962	12.19	963	1.98	42,869,829	5.45	11,009,804	10.80
20,000	000'09	13,456	4.75	732,446,128	7.54	168,208,725	8.88	427	2.65	23,191,376	6:39	6,565,973	9.70	467	96:0	25,444,738	3.23	7,199,698	7.06
000'09	75,000	886'6	3.52	664,336,476	6.84	175,600,520	9.27	259	1.61	17,218,885	4.74	5,308,826	7.85	288	0.59	19,120,540	2.43	5,678,368	5.57
75,000	100,000	6,812	2.40	582,350,609	5.99	174,547,831	9.21	1 2	0.95	13,062,570	3.60	4,332,352	6.40	183	0.38	15,605,224	1.98	4,987,644	4.89
100,000	150,000	4,837	1.71	582,565,291	00.9	194,246,505	10.25	114	0.71	13,652,137	3.76	4,709,822	96:9	118	0.24	14,086,328	1.79	4,727,529	4.64
Over	150,000	4,448	1.57	1,476,470,343	15.20	567,353,418	29.94	98	0.53	24,786,005	6.83	9,583,494	14.16	102	0.21	28,283,350	3.59	9,392,479	9.21
Totals		283,517	9	9,714,583,722	99	1,894,682,921	9	16,136	9	362,939,367	9	67,662,362	9	48,594	9	786,887,857	9	101,953,749	9

TABLE IDS17 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

<u>=</u>	income			lotais			
From	욘	Number	% of	Income	% of	Tax	% of
æ	æ	of cases	total	€	total	æ	total
	4,000	183,186	11.13	376,061,647	0.92	35,555,429	0.46
4,000	2,000	40,847	2.48	183,830,218	0.45	354,475	0.00
2,000	000'9	42,807	2.60	236,006,284	0.58	398,581	0.0
000'9	7,000	49,261	2.99	320,177,460	0.78	737,507	0.01
2,000	8,000	44,129	2.68	330,465,631	0.81	2,967,128	0.04
8,000	9,000	40,751	2.48	346,363,036	0.84	8,544,479	0.11
000'6	10,000	40,286	2.45	382,967,312	0.93	14,675,877	0.15
10,000	12,500	113,760	6.91	1,284,226,567	3.13	67,746,371	0.87
12,500	15,000	120,607	7.33	1,656,160,868	4.04	113,262,647	1.45
15,000	17,500	110,515	6.71	1,795,038,994	4.38	159,973,333	2.05
17,500	20,000	108,028	9.50	2,024,640,465	4.94	207,713,091	2.66
20,000	25,000	181,427	11.02	4,057,412,594	9.89	498,398,682	6.38
25,000	30,000	133,240	8.09	3,644,174,132	8.88	564,159,464	7.22
30,000	35,000	99,199	6.03	3,214,392,198	7.84	560,550,131	7.17
35,000	40,000	78,909	4.79	2,950,394,247	7.19	547,257,550	7.00
40,000	50,000	103,457	6.28	4,601,735,874	11.22	930,110,427	11.90
20,000	000'09	56,308	3.42	3,067,865,410	7.48	713,526,920	9.13
000'09	75,000	44,185	2.68	2,941,001,360	7.17	770,152,816	9.86
75,000	100,000	29,148	1.77	2,477,794,210	6.04	734,515,557	9.40
100,000	150,000	15,326	0.93	1,827,564,931	4.46	611,678,890	7.83
Over	150,000	10,799	99.0	3,299,744,463	8.04	1,271,508,185	16.27
Totals		1 GAG 175	400	74 040 047 004	907	071 101 070 1	907

TABLE IDS18

Distribution of (i) number of tapayers, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

Rates			Single males						Single females				Ä	arried cou	Married couples - both earning			
	Number of cases	% of total	Income &	% of total	Tax E	% of total	% of Number total of cases	% of total	Income &	% of total	Tax Æ	% of total	% of Number total of cases	% of total	Income €	% of total	Tax E	
Marginal Relief	1,500	0.37	14,629,131	0.16	7,832,339	0.42	1,098	0.33	10,541,694	0.15	2,674,285	0.21	1,100	0.47	22,030,973	0.18	6,435,474	
22%	225,799	56.38	3,179,639,465	34.14	328,928,790	17.63	204,175	61.61	2,984,317,729	41.88	286,708,663	23.00	78,802	33.52	2,074,158,985	16.95	186,381,815	
44%	173,218	43.25	6,118,122,918	65.70	1,529,037,710	81.95	126,146	38.06	4,130,314,612	57.97	957,131,845	76.78	155,163	66.01	10,141,778,806	82.87	2,444,357,587	
Totals	400,517	100	400,517 100 9,312,391,514 100 1,865,798,840	100	1,865,798,840	100	331,419	100	100 331,419 100 7,125,174,035	100	100 1,246,514,794 100 235,065 100 12,237,968,764	100	235,065	100	12,237,968,764	100	100 2,637,174,877	

INCOME TAX 2000-2001

TABLE IDS18 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of tapayers, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

Income Tax																		
Rates			Married couples - one earning	- one eam	ing				Widowers	ers					Widows	S.		
	Number of cases	% of total	Income €	% of total	Taχ	% of total	Number of cases	% of total	Income €	% of total	Тах	% of total	Number of cases	% of total	Income €	% of total	Tax €	% of total
Marginal Relief	6,221	2.91	125,581,138	1.39	19,680,199	40.1	126	1.07	1,332,690	0.41	1,407,627	2.08	466	1.50	4,826,669	0.75	4,467,629	4.38
22%	114,524	53.53	2,752,449,111	30.50	222,704,264	11.75	5,459	46.43	78,983,236	24.11	6,231,232	9.21	20,872	67.19	289,997,102	44.99	20,596,048	20.20
44%	93,192	43.56	6,146,228,879	68.11	1,652,298,458	87.21	6,173	52.50	247,261,750	75.48	60,023,503	88.71	9,726	31.31	349,790,453	54.26	76,890,071	75.42
Totals	213,937	100	100 9,024,259,128		100 1,894,682,921	100	11,758	100	327,577,676	100	67,662,362	100	31,064	100	644,614,224	100	101,953,749	100

TABLE IDS18 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of tapayers, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

Income Tax Rates			Totals	v		
	Number of cases	% of total	Income €	% of total	Tax €	% of total
Marginal Relief	10,511	0.86	178,942,295	0.46	42,497,553	0.54
22%	649,631	53.08	11,359,545,629	29.37	1,051,550,812	13.46
44%	563,618	46.06	27,133,497,418	70.16	6,719,739,177	86.00
Totals	1,223,760	100	100 38,671,985,342	100	100 7,813,787,542	100

TABLE IDS19
Income Tax Computation for 1999-2000 and 2000-2001

	1999-2000 € million	2000-2001 € million
Gross Income:		
Schedule E/PAYE	29,377.2	34,465.7
Schedule E/Non-PAYE	1,766.7	1,911.8
Total Schedule E	31,143.9	36,377.5
Schedule D etc	5,978.2	7,144.0
Schedule F	121.8	221.5
(a) Gross income total	37,243.8	43,743.0
(b) Reductions		
Capital Allowances	768.5	939.9
Other	1,087.7	1,116.3
Total reductions (b)	1,856.2	2,056.2
(c) Total income (a) - (b)	35,387.6	41,686.8
(d) Exempted under exemption limits	727.3	390.1
(e) Personal allowances		
Married persons	-	-
Single/widowed(Widowed Allowance at Marg Rate 1999/2000)	34.0	-
Lone parent (Lone parent allowance at Marg Rate 1999/2000)	329.9	-
PAYE allowance	2.9	-
Dependant relative Age allowance	53.2	-
Other	294.1	278.7
Total (e)	714.1	278.7
(f) <u>Taxable</u> (c)-[(d)+(e)]	33,946.2	41,018.1
(g) Tax due (pre-standard rate reliefs)	10,474.6	11,372.1
(h) Relief allowed at standard rate (expressed in tax terms)		
Personal allowances: Married persons	1,305.8	1,312.6
Single/widowed	1,248.6	1,311.4
Lone parent	19.7	109.8
Dependant relative	-	1.2
Age	-	25.7
PAYE	407.4	373.2
Other	244.6	404.1
Total (h)	3,226.2	3,538.1
(i) Double taxation relief	10.2	20.2
(j) Net tax due (g)-[(h)-(i)]	7,238.2	7,813.8
(k) Average effective rate of tax levied on each euro of total income	20.5%	18.7%

(Rounding of constituent totals accounts for slight differences between some figures in this table and corresponding figures in other tables). The proportion of the combined values of the married, single/widowed and PAYE allowances for 1999/00 attributed to each of these allowances in part (h) of this table in the 2001 Statistical Report has been adjusted to correct for a calculation distortion which arose within the statistical system as a transitional consequence of the move to standard rated personal allowances. No other figures in this or any other table of this report are affected.

Corporation Tax

Table CT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

Corporation Tax was introduced in the Corporation Tax Act of 1976.

Subject to certain exemptions and reliefs, corporation tax is charged on all profits, wherever arising, of companies resident in the State, and profits of non-resident companies in so far as those profits are attributable to an Irish branch or agency.

The standard rate of corporation tax is 20 per cent with effect from 1 January 2001. However, from that date, a 12¹/₂ per cent rate applies to the trading income (other than such income as is taxable at the 10 per cent or 25 per cent rates – see below) of a company where that trading income does not exceed £200,000 (€254,000) per annum. Marginal relief applies where trading income is between £200,000 (€254,000) and £250,000 (€317,500). A 25 per cent rate of corporation tax applies to income chargeable under Case III, IV and V of Schedule D and to income from working minerals, petroleum activities and dealing in or developing land other than construction operations. However, income from dealing in residential development land is taxable at 20 per cent.

The tax is assessed on the profits of a company's accounting period, which is usually of twelve months' duration.

"Preliminary tax", that is, an amount of tax of not less than 90 per cent of the tax ultimately found to be due for an accounting period is payable in respect of a company's accounting period. Preliminary tax is payable in 2 instalments, the first' due 1 month before the end of the accounting period and the second within 6 months after the end of the accounting period. Where an accounting period ends in 2002 the first instalment is 18 per cent of the final liability for the accounting period. The second instalment is the balance of preliminary tax for the accounting period. The return of profits must be filed within nine months of the end of the accounting period. Any balance of tax payable is due within one month of the date of the assessment.

Profits derived from certain activities carried on within the State are chargeable to corporation tax at an effective rate of 10 per cent. A list of qualifying activities for this rate, together with a more detailed description of this tax, is to be found in "Leaflet No. 3", an explanatory leaflet available from the Office of the Revenue Commissioners, Direct Taxes Policy, Legislation & Statistics Division, Dublin Castle, Dublin 2.

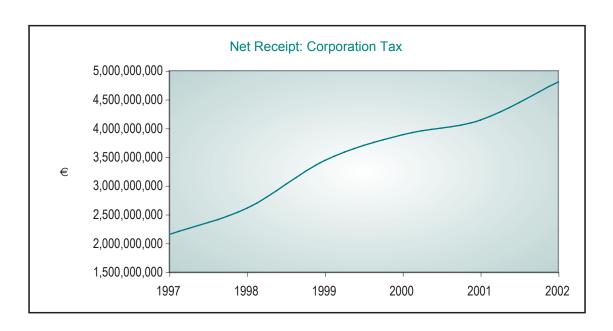
¹ In the case of a small company (a company whose corporation tax liability for the preceding accounting period did not exceed €50,000) the first instalment is 20% of the final corporation tax liability for the preceding year.

TABLE CT1

Corporation Tax

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

	Exchequer Receipt	Net Receipt
	€	€
1997	2,156,914,232	2,154,918,242
1998	2,621,924,060	2,614,279,146
1999	3,440,633,396	3,442,370,041
2000	3,887,268,844	3,885,268,688
2001	4,156,049,540	4,143,902,915
2002	4,803,465,000	4,803,749,448



Corporation Tax Distribution Statistics

• Table CTS1. Corporation Tax Statistics. Distribution of Incomes and Tax for accounting

periods ended in 2001

• Table CTS2. Corporation Tax Statistics. Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and

deductions for accounting periods ended in 2001

Table CTS3. Corporation Tax for accounting periods ended in 2001

Tables CTS1 to CTS3 contain statistics which have been collected in the course of the administration of corporation tax.

Source of the data

These statistics are based on the details taken from the corporation tax return form CT1 as entered on the live computer file. The 2001 statistics were taken from the live corporation tax file on 21 March 2003.

The reference period for the corporation tax statistics

Unlike income tax, there is no set year for corporation tax. The compiling of annual corporation tax statistics has now been moved to a calendar year basis to coincide better with the timing of legislative changes and with the calendar year design of the tax return form CT1. In this report the focus is on accounting periods ended between 1 January 2001 and 31 December 2001.

The income classifier used in the statistics

The two main income concepts on which the corporation tax statistics are based are "adjusted profits" and "Net Case I" income. The two are related. Adjusted profits are the trading profits from a company's accounts, plus expenses not allowable for tax, plus accounting depreciation. In essence, Net Case I income is adjusted profits minus tax depreciation. In Tables CTS1 and CTS2 the statistics are classified by ranges of Net Case I income.

Corporation tax rates

The standard rate was 24% for profits earned from 1 January , 2000, with a rate of 12.5% applying to companies whose total trading income (other than trading income taxable at the special 10% or 25% rates) did not exceed €63,500. The standard rate was reduced from 24% to 20% for profits earned from 1 January, 2001, with a rate of 12.5% applying to companies whose total trading income (other than trading income taxable at the special 10% or 25% rates) did not exceed €254,000. Profits are calculated by reference to company accounting periods. Where an accounting period straddles a number of financial years, the profits are apportioned between those years and the rate of tax applicable to each financial year is applied to the proportion of profit falling within it. For example, a company with an accounting period ending on 31 January, 2001 would have 11/12ths of its profits taxed at the standard rate of 24%, subject to 11/12ths of the first €63,500 of its profits being taxed at 12.5% and 1/12ths of its profits taxed at the standard rate of 20%.

Table CTS3

Table CTS3 shows all the items on the corporation tax return form CT1 for accounting periods ending in 2001 and their aggregate values as contained on the return forms filed in time to be included in the statistics. Generally the table follows the sequence of the corporation tax assessment process.

It should be noted that where a computation on the tax return produces a negative value for net Case I, net Case V, net income chargeable to tax or tax less reliefs, the corporation tax calculation resets the negative value to zero. For example, the deduction of \leqslant 13,236.8 million of capital allowances, losses forward and miscellaneous reliefs from the combined adjusted profits plus balancing charges plus investment income total of \leqslant 42,638.2 million would produce an apparent sum of \leqslant 29,401.4 million for net Case I income - in fact, the actual net Case I figure is \leqslant 33,179.3 million. Companies are not always able to absorb the full amount of allowances and reliefs available to them.

Also, the figure shown for Total Absorbed Deductions (item E on table CTS3) does not equal the sum of the deductions listed above it, as some of the deductions are claimed but are not actually used due to insufficient income.

CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS, 2001

Table CTS1 - Distribution Of Incomes and Tax

Range Of Net Case I Income		Adjusted Profits	Net Case I	Net Case V (Rent)	Total Income	Capital Gains	Net Inc. charged to Tax	Gross Tax Due	Main CT Due	Total Due (ACT + CT - repay)	Repay- ments
Negative	No.	9,004	44,897	3,364	10,084	835	9,291	9,291	7,965	9,894	1,929
or Nil	Amnt.(€)	4,103.5	Neg	329.7	2,732.7	606.8	2,170.4	542.6	274.9	316.1	41.2
€1 -	No.	16,314	16,428	405	16,428	129	15,893	15,893	15,145	15,710	565
€25,000 -	Amnt.(€)	299.4	140.5	8.3	182.6	15.3	168.5	37.4	26.1	39.6	13.5
€25,001 -	No.	5,365	5,382	241	5,382	66	5,265	5,265	5,030	5,251	221
€50,000	Amnt.(€)	264.7	194.2	6.0	216.9	9.4	208.6	45.6	29.0	33.6	4.6
€50,001 -	No.	3,367	3,374	159	3,374	43	3,302	3,302	3,104	3,295	191
€75,000	Amnt.(€)	274.8	206.6	3.2	224.4	4.0	214.2	46.8	28.5	33.7	5.1
€75,001 -	No.	1,911	1,914	120	1,914	36	1,876	1,876	1,778	1,869	91
€100,000	Amnt.(€)	217.2	166.1	3.3	179.3	4.3	171.1	37.0	25.9	29.4	3.6
€100,001 -	No.	3,679	3,689	288	3,689	70	3,593	3,593	3,388	3,591	203
€200,000	Amnt.(€)	667.5	522.5	6.7	558.6	9.4	528.6	114.1	80.7	90.4	9.7
€200,001 -	No.	1,665	1,670	148	1,670	42	1,619	1,619	1,561	1,617	56
€300,000	Amnt.(€)	578.4	404.1	4.6	436.7	8.4	411.8	88.6	66.1	69.6	3.5
€300,001 -	No.	798	801	71	801	24	778	778	758	776	18
€400,000	Amnt.(€)	342.7	276.9	1.9	296.2	2.6	276.0	59.5	49.0	52.1	3.1
€400,001 -	No.	529	529	70	529	17	511	511	490	504	14
€500,000	Amnt.(€)	286.1	236.6	3.5	250.9	1.1	225.5	48.3	39.2	42.4	3.3
€500,001 -	No.	349	351	48	351	18	332	332	325	334	9
€600,000	Amnt.(€)	255.4	191.9	2.8	203.6	0.6	179.5	38.3	31.5	32.3	0.8
€600,001 -	No.	298	299	31	299	10	285	285	277	285	8
€700,000	Amnt.(€)	230.8	194.1	1.0	206.7	0.6	183.2	39.0	30.3	30.7	0.4
€700,001 -	No.	197	197	18	197	6	191	191	183	185	2
€800,000	Amnt.(€)	194.5	148.1	0.8	159.0	2.8	144.1	30.7	24.4	24.7	0.3
€800,001 -	No.	188	188	27	188	10	180	180	174	179	5
€900,000	Amnt.(€)	192.7	159.6	1.3	168.3	0.3	150.1	32.1	26.4	29.7	3.4
€900,001 -	No.	152	153	17	153	11	149	149	144	148	4
€1,000,000	Amnt.(€)	180.0	145.1	0.9	152.5	1.5	139.0	29.7	23.5	24.2	0.7
€1,000,001 -	No.	1,345	1,348	202	1,348	58	1,291	1,291	1,250	1,277	27
€5,000,000	Amnt.(€)	3,790.8	2,904.4	17.3	3,189.9	65.6	2,845.6	604.0	439.6	454.1	14.5
€5,000,001 -	No.	257	257	33	257	10	246	246	243	244	1
€10,000,000	Amnt.(€)	2,344.2	1,799.4	2.8	1,855.3	5.7	1,669.0	345.8	225.3	225.3	Neg
Over	No.	436	436	66	436	24	423	423	417	419	2
€10,000,000	Amnt.(€)	25,161.3	25,489.0	19.2	27,215.7	107.6	24,755.8	5,196.9	2,823.1	2,826.2	3.1
All Cases	No.	45,854	81,913	5,308	47,100	1,409	45,225	45,225	42,232	45,578	3,346
	Amnt.(€)	39,383.8	33,179.3	413.2	38,229.4	846.1	34,441.0	7,336.5	4,243.2	4,354.1	110.8

"Neg" means negligible - where amount did not round up to $\ensuremath{\in}\xspace 0.1$ million

CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS, 2001

Table CTS2 - Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and deductions

Range Of Net Case I Income		Capital Al Machinery & Plant	lowances Buildings	Losses Carried Forward	Absorbed Deductions From Total	Manufacturing Relief	Double Taxation	Other Tax Relief	With- holding Tax	Income Tax Credit
Negative	No.	15,964	1,304	7,712	Income & Gains 3,064	1 9	166	2,119	Credit 787	4,106
or Nil	Amnt.(€)	6,152.8	160.0	1,519.1	562.3	0.2	189.3	160.5	25.0	29.7
OFFI	7 411111.(0)	0,102.0	100.0	1,010.1	002.0	0.2	100.0	100.0	20.0	20.1
€1 -	No.	11,007	381	2,482	1,076	1,043	23	173	625	1,602
€25,000	Amnt.(€)	99.5	3.9	48.0	14.1	1.2	0.2	0.5	14.0	1.2
€25,001 -	No.	4,169	213	533	304	582	8	53	299	895
€50,000	Amnt.(€)	50.9	2.2	14.2	8.3	2.1	Neg	0.5	5.7	0.7
€50,001 -	No.	2,700	177	269	217	424	9	60	238	730
€75,000	Amnt.(€)	50.3	2.3	12.0	10.2	2.6	0.2	0.8	6.9	0.8
C10,000	7 411111.(0)	00.0	2.0	12.0	10.2	2.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
€75,001 -	No.	1,497	106	142	129	281	9	64	135	440
€100,000	Amnt.(€)	39.8	1.8	6.9	8.1	2.5	0.1	1.1	5.0	0.5
€100,001 -	No.	2,968	274	218	342	737	19	77	312	1,002
€200,000	Amnt.(€)	116.0	8.0	17.1	30.0	10.5	1.1	2.1	15.4	1.6
€200,001 -	No.	1,348	151	83	168	372	10	50	109	500
€300,000	Amnt.(€)	132.8	7.0	32.1	24.9	8.8	0.3	1.3	5.9	1.5
	(-)									
€300,001 -	No.	653	92	45	114	230	6	17	49	240
€400,000	Amnt.(€)	53.2	2.7	12.7	20.2	7.4	0.3	1.2	5.2	0.7
0400 004	N	445	05	0.5	00	404	-	04	07	440
€400,001 - €500,000	No. Amnt.(€)	415 39.4	65 3.9	25 3.5	93 25.5	164 6.9	5 0.2	21 2.0	27 4.7	149 0.5
€300,000	Amm.(€)	39.4	3.9	3.3	20.0	0.9	0.2	2.0	4.7	0.5
€500,001 -	No.	281	56	13	71	107	3	16	19	120
€600,000	Amnt.(€)	51.9	2.7	7.6	24.1	5.4	0.1	0.8	1.9	0.5
€600,001 -	No.	245	39	9	55	102	2	12	14	88
€700,000	Amnt.(€)	31.4	1.7	3.0	23.5	6.5	0.1	2.3	1.3	0.3
€700,001 -	No.	154	36	15	34	72	7	9	4	67
€700,001 - €800,000	Amnt.(€)	37.0	1.1	6.8	15.0	5.0	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.5
C000,000	741111.(0)	01.0	1.1	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0
€800,001 -	No.	142	37	7	35	55	4	7	12	63
€900,000	Amnt.(€)	24.0	1.5	8.7	18.3	4.2	0.2	1.1	4.4	0.4
-000 004		440	•	_			_	•		40
€900,001 -	No.	113	20	5	27	54	5	6	4	46
€1,000,000	Amnt.(€)	33.7	1.3	0.9	13.5	4.8	0.3	0.7	1.1	0.4
€1,000,001 -	No.	957	239	64	297	628	59	86	70	329
€5,000,000	Amnt.(€)	777.4	20.5	120.5	344.3	139.5	9.7	25.7	24.0	5.3
, ,	(/									
€5,000,001 -	No.	155	49	13	61	159	35	24	11	41
€10,000,000	Amnt.(€)	332.9	8.3	199.6	186.2	104.6	8.9	5.8	2.1	1.6
Over	No	200	100	47	130	220	60	EG	11	40
Over €10,000,000	No. Amnt.(€)	289 2,172.7	122 103.0	17 243.2	2,460.0	339 2,220.1	68 73.1	56 112.5	11 5.3	48 5.4
~ IU,UUU,UUU	Aππιτ(€)	۷,۱۱۷.۱	103.0	243.2	∠, 4 00.0	۷,۷۷.۱	10.1	112.3	0.0	0.4
All Cases	No.	43,057	3,361	11,652	6,217	5,368	438	2,850	2,726	10,466
	Amnt.(€)	10,195.7	331.8	2,255.9	3,788.4	2,532.3	284.8	319.5	128.3	51.7
	, ,									

"Neg" means negligible - where amount did not round up to $\in\!\!0.1$ million.

Table CTS3

Corporation Tax for Accounting Periods ended in 2001

		All Companies € m	
Trading R	esults		
	Profits Per Accounts As Adjusted Balancing Charges	39,383.8 3,254.4	
Less Capi	tal Allowances		
	Machinery and Plant (including motor vehicles) Industrial Buildings Other Capital Allowances	10,195.6 331.8 453.4	
Less Trad	ing Losses	2,255.9	
A. Net Tr	ading Income	33,179.3	
Plus Minus Minus	Rental Income Balancing Charges Capital Allowances Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods	495.1 12.4 120.3 60.6	
B. Net Ro	ental Income	413.2	
Interest A	rising In The State		
Plus	Gross Interest Received or Credited Taxed Interest	1,267.1 131.2	
Foreign In	come	1,303.7	
Other Inco	ome		
Plus Plus	Other Income Received Under Deduction of Irish Tax Other Income Received without Deduction of Irish Tax Other Income	16.2 237.8 834.8	
Capital Ga	ins (regrossed)	846.1	
C. Other	Income / Capital Gains	4,636.9	

Table CTS3 - continued Corporation Tax for Accounting Periods ended in 2001

		All Companies			
		€m			
D. TOTA	L INCOME AND GAINS	38,229.4	(A+B+C)		
	Management Expenses	482.5			
Plus	Losses	542.8			
Plus	Excess Capital Allowances	19.0			
Plus	Charges (other than charges on excepted trades)	1,429.4			
Plus	Group Relief	1,622.7			
Plus	Other Deductions	512.2			
E. Total	Absorbed Deductions	3,788.4			
F. NET II	NCOME AND GAINS CHARGED TO TAX	34,441.0			
Amount o	f Income at the 25% non-trading rate	4,396.7			
Amount o	f Income at the 24% standard rate	5,711.4			
Amount o	f Income at the 20% standard rate	24,332.5			
Amount o	f Income at the 12.5% rate	0.0			
Gross tax	due (incl. surcharges)	7,336.4			
	Manufacturing Relief	2,532.3			
Plus	Small Companies Relief	76.2			
Plus	Residential Land Relief	3.7			
Plus	Double Tax Relief	284.8			
Plus	Other Tax Reliefs	319.5			
Plus	Net Advance Corporation Tax	2.8			
G. Total	Absorbed Reliefs	3,103.6			
Income Ta	ax Payable Under Deduction	57.4			
H. Tax le	ss Reliefs	4,232.8			
Plus	Surcharges	79.6			

Table CTS3 - continued Corporation Tax for Accounting Periods ended in 2001

		All Companies € m	
I. Tax les	ss Reliefs plus surcharges	4,312.5	
Plus	Income Tax Suffered Credit Gross Witholding Tax on Fees	51.7 128.3	
J. Total Credits		180.1	
K. Tax Pa	ayable	4,132.4	

Capital Gains Tax

Table CGT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

Table CGT2 Capital Gains Tax Assessments

Capital Gains Tax was introduced in the Capital Gains Tax Act of 1975.

Capital gains tax is chargeable on the gains arising on the disposal (or statutorily deemed disposals) of assets other than that part of a gain which arose in the period prior to 6 April 1974. Any form of property (other than the euro) including an interest in property (as, for example, a lease) is an asset for capital gains tax purposes.

The charge arises to a chargeable person when the asset is disposed of. The tax is charged by reference to a year of assessment, which was, the year ending on 5 April. The year of assessment was aligned with the calendar tax year from 1 January, 2002. The first calendar tax year, 1 January, 2002 to 31 December, 2002, was preceded by a short transitional tax "year" running from 6 April, 2001 to 31 December, 2001. Self Assessment for capital gains tax for both individuals and companies was introduced with effect from the year of assessment 1990-91.

The rates of tax have varied since its introduction. From the year 2001 a rate of tax of 20% applies to the great majority of disposals and applies irrespective of the length of period of ownership of the asset.

Chargeable gains of companies, other than those arising from the disposal of development land, are, in general, charged to corporation tax and not capital gains tax. These chargeable gains will, in effect, be taxed at the equivalent of the rate of capital gains tax - see above.

Various exemptions and reliefs from capital gains tax are provided. Details of these and a more detailed outline of this tax are to be found in "Leaflet No. 3", an explanatory leaflet which is available from the Office of the Revenue Commissioners, Direct Taxes Policy, Legislation & Statistics Division, Dublin Castle, Dublin 2.

TABLE CGT1
Captial Gains Tax

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

	Exchequer Receipt	Net Receipt
	€	€
1997	168,335,526	168,084,391
1998	245,243,561	245,163,436
1999	452,188,013	452,204,404
2000	773,497,773	773,503,950
2001	880,338,614	875,579,814
2002	627,340,000	618,986,101

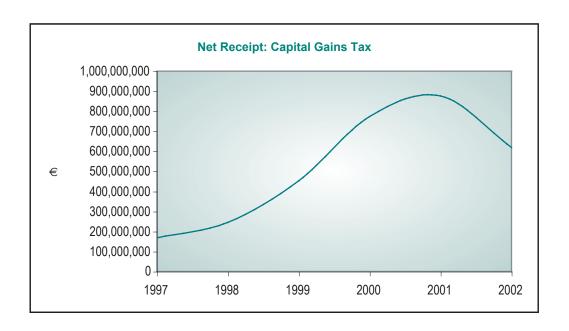


Table CGT2

Capital Gains Tax Assessments

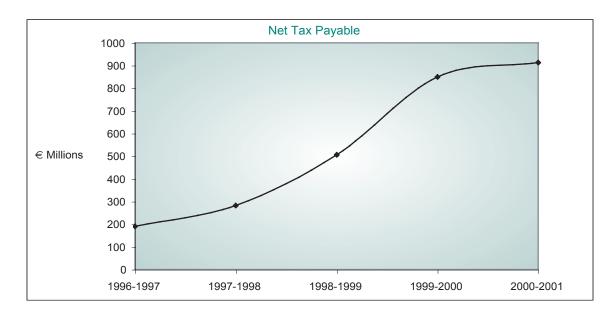
The following table contains figures relating to Capital Gains Tax Assessments raised for the years of assessment ending between 5 April 1995 and 5 April 2001

Year	Number of Assessments	Net Tax Payable
		O MATHE
		€ Millions
1996-1997	8,415	190.9
1997-1998	16,474	282.3
1998-1999	21,068	505.8
1999-2000	28,489	849.7
2000-2001	24,031	912.4

Note

The figures in the above Table are subject to adjustments in respect of discharges and repayments still to be made.

The numbers of assessments for each year are likely to increase over time as tax returns are received and processed. This applies especially to the most recent year shown in the Table.



VALUE-ADDED TAX

- Table VAT1. Budget estimate, exchequer receipt and net receipt
- Table VAT2. Analysis of Net Receipts by Tax Rates
- Table VAT3. Number of registrations
- Table VAT4. Registrations by trade sector

VAT is a tax on supplies or importation of most goods and services. It is charged on supplies at all stages from manufacture through to retail. Persons supplying taxable goods or services within the State in the course or furtherance of business are required to register and account for tax if their turnover is in excess of certain limits. Persons whose turnover does not exceed the appropriate limit may register or not, as they choose.

With the formation of the Single Market, liability for VAT also arises for traders and non-taxable entities (e.g. local authorities) in relation to goods acquired in other Member States. In practice, no VAT is payable in the Member State of purchase, but a liability to Irish VAT arises when the goods are brought into the State.

Goods imported from outside the EU are liable to tax on importation at the rate applying to the supply of the same goods within the State. Registered persons who satisfy certain conditions may defer payment of tax at importation to the 15th day of the month following importation.

Registered persons are liable for tax on all taxable goods and services supplied by them within the State. In the case of transactions with other registered persons, invoices showing the tax separately must be issued. Cumulative taxation is avoided by allowing registered persons to deduct the tax borne or payable on their purchases and imports from the tax payable on their supplies. Deduction is allowed in respect of all purchases (including acquisitions from other Member States) and imports, for the purposes of a taxable business, with a few exceptions, mainly motor cars, petrol, meals and entertainment. Export sales (i.e. outside the EU) are zero rated.

Certain traders who are primarily engaged in making supplies of goods to VAT-registered persons in other Member States or exporting goods to non-EU countries can avail of a facility whereby most supplies (including intra-Community acquisitions and imports) made to them can be zero rated.

The usual taxable period for VAT is two calendar months. Returns for each two-month period are due between the 10th and 19th of the month following the taxable period. There is provision whereby certain traders may be allowed to make their VAT returns on an annual basis. Also in certain circumstances, where a trader is in a permanent repayment situation, he/she may be eligible to make returns on a monthly basis. The rates of VAT at the beginning of 2002 were zero, 10 per cent, 12.5 per cent and 20 per cent, with a rate of 4.3 per cent applied to livestock, live greyhounds and to the hire of horses. The 20 per cent rate was increased to 21 per cent with effect from 1 March, 2002.

The rates of VAT which have applied from the introduction of the tax to the end of 2002 are as follows:-

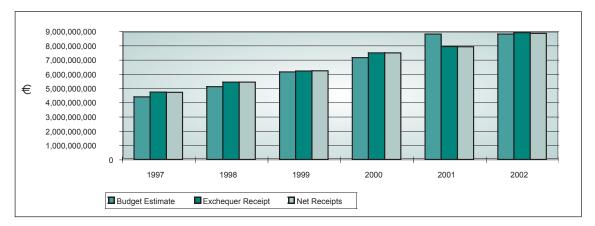
Date	Zero	Special	Low	Standard	High
	%	%	%	%	%
1.11.'72	0	11.11 (a)	5.26	16.37	30.26
3.9.'73	0	11.11 (a)	6.75	19.5	36.75
1.3.'76	Ö	11.11 (α)	10	20	35&40 (b)
1.3.'79	Ö	_	10	20	-
1.5.'80	Ö	_	10	25	_
1.9.'81	Ö	_	15	25	_
1.5.'82	Ö	_	18	30	-
1.3.'83	0	_	23	35	-
1.5.'83	Ö	5, 18 (d)	23	35	-
1.5.'84	Ö	5,8,18 (d)	23	35	-
1.3.'85	0	2.2 (c)	10 (d)	23 (e)	-
1.3.'86	0	2.4 (c)	10	25	-
1.5.'87	0	1.7 (c)	10	25	-
1.3.'88	0	1.4 (c),5(f)	10	25	-
1.3.'89	0	2 (c), 5(f)	10	25	-
1.3.'90	0	2.3 (c)	10	23	-
1.3.'91	0	2.3	10 &12.5(g)	21	-
1.3.'92	0	2.7	10, 12.5 &16 (h)	21	-
1.3.'93	0	2.5	12.5 (i)	21	-
1.3.'94	0	2.5	12.5	21	-
1.3.'95	0	2.5	12.5	21	-
1.3.'96	0	2.8	12.5	21	-
1.3.'97	0	3.3	12.5	21	-
1.3.'98	0	3.6	12.5	21	-
1.3.'99	0	4.0	12.5	21	-
1.3.'00	0	4.2	12.5	21	-
1.1.'01	0	4.3	12.5	20	-
1.3.'02	0	4.3	12.5	21	-

NOTES

- (a) The rate of 11.11 per cent applied only to dances: they were liable at the low rate from 1.3.76 to 28.2.85 and at the standard rate thereafter.
- (b) Goods previously liable at the high rates have been liable at the low or standard rates since 1.3.79. This reduction in VAT charges was effected in conjunction with an increase in excise duty.
- (c) These rates applied to livestock only. Prior to the introduction of the 2.2 per cent rate, the 23 per cent rate had applied to livestock but only on part of the consideration for supplies; this had resulted in an effective rate of 2.0 per cent.
- (d) The 10 per cent rate introduced in 1985 applied almost entirely to goods and services previously liable at the 5, 8 and 18 per cent rates.
- (e) The standard rate of 23 per cent introduced in 1985 applied to almost all goods and services previously liable at the 23 and 35 per cent rates.
- (f) The 5 per cent rate applied to electricity only. This rate was increased to 10 per cent from 1 March,1990.
- (g) The 12.5 per cent rate introduced in 1991 applied to electricity and telecommunication services and certain other goods and services previously liable at the 10 per cent rate.
- (h The 16 per cent rate introduced in 1992 applied to telecommunications, adult clothing and footwear and certain goods and services previously liable at the 12.5 per cent rate.
- (i) The 10 per cent and the 16 per cent rates were abolished on 1 March,1993. However, in the case of sales of domestic dwellings, lettings of holiday accommodation and short-term hiring of cars, the 10 per cent rate continued to apply, where a fixed charge agreement or contract had been entered into before 25 February, 1993.

Table VAT1

Year	Budget Estimate	Exchequer Receipt	Net Receipts
	€	€	€
1997	4,394,563,489	4,720,829,037	4,706,619,800
1998	5,100,537,861	5,421,513,680	5,417,963,138
1999	6,141,723,085	6,194,140,412	6,214,870,777
2000	7,132,118,787	7,470,210,674	7,467,205,211
2001	8,791,666,455	7,920,461,067	7,906,802,007
2002	8,789,000,000	8,884,902,000	8,843,816,948



NOTES:

The figure of \leqslant 8,843.82 million includes an amount of \leqslant 70.7million due in respect of imports in December, 2001, payment of which was received in January, 2002, and excludes an amount of \leqslant 75.9 million due in respect of imports in December, 2002, payment of which was deferred until January, 2003.

Table VAT2.

Analysis of Net Receipts by VAT Rates

Rate of VAT		Payable on Sales	Paid at Importation	Total	Deductible	Net Paid (adjusted)
Flat Rate	€m	53		53	169	-116
Low	€m	3,969	76	4,046	1,083	2,963
Standard	€m	17,402	876	18,279	12,282	5,997
Totals	€m	21,425	953	22,377	13,533	8,844

Note:

The figures shown above are estimates derived from Trading Details supplied by VAT registered Traders.

Table VAT3.Number of registrations

Registrations effective on 31.12.2001	204,032
New registrations in 2002	25,014
	229,046
Registrations cancelled in 2002	16,976
Registrations effective on 31.12. 2002	212,070

Table VAT4.

This table reflects trade classifications of traders which are based on the descriptions of economic activities contained in the General Industrial Classification of Economic Activities within the European communities known as NACE. This classification is subject to an ongoing process of update and revision to reflect changes in economic activities and provides a more reliable basis for sector analysis than the system based solely on trade classification at the time of registration which was used before 1998.

Registrations by Trade Sector	31 Dec. 2001	31 Dec. 2002
Accommodation (including Camping, Holiday Homes, Hotels, Guest Houses)		2,646
Catering (including Canteens, Contract Caterers, Restaurants)		5,346
Publicans	7,188	7,223
Other Entertainment (including Amusement Arcades, Ballrooms, Betting Premises,		
Cinemas, Night Clubs, Performers, Radio + TV Services)		1,634
Construction (including Builders, Civil Engineering + Related Trades)		42,686
Energy Industry & Water Supply		303
Communications		509
Financial Services (including Banking, Credit Unions, Insurance)		1,207
Finance Agents (including Actuaries, Assessors, Brokers, Loss Adjustors, Accountants		10.005
Auctioneers, Developers, Estate Agents)	9,702	10,665
Other Professionals (including Advertising, Architects, Barristers, Solicitors,	07.000	00.050
Legal Agents, Press)		29,258
Other Agents (including Building Materials, Clothing, Food, Furniture)		1,961
Agriculture		10,188
Fishing		780 540
Forestry		549
Food Manufacturing		2,275
Drinks & Tobacco Manufacturing		188 778
Clothing Manufacturing		49
Footwear Manufacturing		49
Textile + Leather Industry		9,684
Engineering Manufacturing (including Chemical, Electrical Components, Metal) Furniture Manufacturing		2,021
Other Manufacturing (including Books, Printing, Timber Processing)		4,396
Transport Services		8,332
Repairs of Vehicles		4,507
Repairs of Other Goods	,	1,689
Wholesale Distribution	,	11,090
Chemists + Pharmacies	,	1,438
Electrical Goods Retailers		2,809
Fuel Retailers (including Filling Stations)		2,902
Household Fittings Retailers		405
Motor Vehicle Sales		2,443
Off Licences	•	464
Other Retailers		14,992
Other Services	•	24,055
Miscellaneous		2,129
Total	204,032	212,070

Sheriff and Solicitor Enforcement

Table ENF1 Value by Taxhead of Certificates issued to Sheriffs in 2002

Table ENF2 Details of Judgements Registered

ENFORCEMENT BY SHERIFFS

(Notes on Table ENF)

The greater part of enforcement activity consists of the issue of certificates to Sheriffs under Section 962 of the Taxes Consolidation Act, 1997. In the course of 2002, the number of certificates issued was 29,722 with a face value of 428m

The value of the certificates referred in 2002 includes estimates of liability by Revenue where a taxpayer fails to make returns to Revenue.

The total value of payments made directly to sheriffs in 2002 was €117.1m.

JUDGEMENTS REGISTERED BY THE COLLECTOR-GENERAL

(Notes on Table ENF2)

In the course of 2002, the number of judgements registered by the Collector-General in respect of tax and interest was 505, with a face value of €15.6m.

The number of cases referred for enforcement by court proceedings in 2002 was 7,992. Judgements are not obtained in all cases where proceedings are taken, as payment can be made before judgement is obtained. Not all judgements are registered as payment can be made following judgement, or Revenue may pursue action in enforcement of the judgement without registration.

The total amount collected as a result of Solicitor enforcement in 2002 was €64.08m

Table ENF 1
Value by Taxhead of Certificates Issued to the Sheriff in 2002

Тах Туре	Value €m
D (D :	404
Paye/Prsi	161
Value Added Tax	188
Income Tax	56
Corporation Tax	17
Capital Gains Tax	6
Total	428

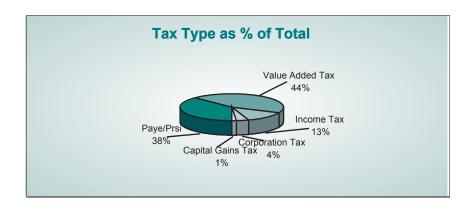
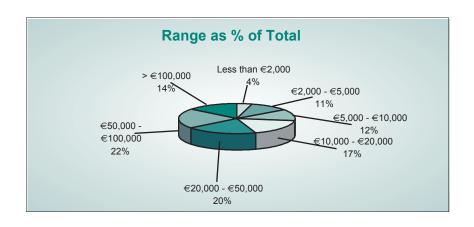


Table ENF 2
Details of Judgements Registered

Range of Value	Ltd Co's	Individual	Total
Less than €2,000	5	26	31
€2,000 - €5,000	13	71	84
€5,000 - €10,000	15	92	107
€10,000 - €20,000	21	73	94
€20,000 - €50,000	24	70	94
€50,000 - €100,000	26	32	58
>€100,000	17	20	37
Total	121	384	505



ISBN 0-7557-1759-7